# Spaces of bandlimited functions on compact manifolds 

Bharti Pridhnani


#### Abstract

ADVERTIMENT. La consulta d'aquesta tesi queda condicionada a l'acceptació de les següents condicions d'ús: La difusió d'aquesta tesi per mitjà del servei TDX (www.tdx.cat) i a través del Dipòsit Digital de la UB (diposit.ub.edu) ha estat autoritzada pels titulars dels drets de propietat intel-lectual únicament per a usos privats emmarcats en activitats d'investigació i docència. No s'autoritza la seva reproducció amb finalitats de lucre ni la seva difusió i posada a disposició des d'un lloc aliè al servei TDX ni al Dipòsit Digital de la UB. No s'autoritza la presentació del seu contingut en una finestra o marc aliè a TDX o al Dipòsit Digital de la UB (framing). Aquesta reserva de drets afecta tant al resum de presentació de la tesi com als seus continguts. En la utilització o cita de parts de la tesi és obligat indicar el nom de la persona autora.


ADVERTENCIA. La consulta de esta tesis queda condicionada a la aceptación de las siguientes condiciones de uso: La difusión de esta tesis por medio del servicio TDR (www.tdx.cat) y a través del Repositorio Digital de la UB (diposit.ub.edu) ha sido autorizada por los titulares de los derechos de propiedad intelectual únicamente para usos privados enmarcados en actividades de investigación y docencia. No se autoriza su reproducción con finalidades de lucro ni su difusión y puesta a disposición desde un sitio ajeno al servicio TDR o al Repositorio Digital de la UB. No se autoriza la presentación de su contenido en una ventana o marco ajeno a TDR o al Repositorio Digital de la UB (framing). Esta reserva de derechos afecta tanto al resumen de presentación de la tesis como a sus contenidos. En la utilización o cita de partes de la tesis es obligado indicar el nombre de la persona autora.

WARNING. On having consulted this thesis you're accepting the following use conditions: Spreading this thesis by the TDX (www.tdx.cat) service and by the UB Digital Repository (diposit.ub.edu) has been authorized by the titular of the intellectual property rights only for private uses placed in investigation and teaching activities. Reproduction with lucrative aims is not authorized nor its spreading and availability from a site foreign to the TDX service or to the UB Digital Repository. Introducing its content in a window or frame foreign to the TDX service or to the UB Digital Repository is not authorized (framing). Those rights affect to the presentation summary of the thesis as well as to its contents. In the using or citation of parts of the thesis it's obliged to indicate the name of the author.


# Spaces of bandlimited functions on compact manifolds 

Bharti Pridhnani

Memòria presentada per a aspirar al grau de Doctora en Matemàtiques per la Universitat de Barcelona.
Barcelona, Maig 2011.

Bharti Pridhnani Pridhnani

Certifico que la present memòria ha estat realitzada per Bharti Pridhnani Pridhnani i dirigida per mi,

For Kumar, Hema and my parents

## Contents

Acknowledgements ..... ix
Resum ..... xi
Introduction ..... 1
1 Main results and Preliminaries ..... 7
1.1 Notation and statement of the results ..... 7
1.2 Kernels associated to $E_{L}$ ..... 11
1.3 Harmonic extension ..... 13
2 Carleson Measures and LS sets ..... 19
2.1 Characterization of Carleson measures ..... 19
2.2 Characterization of Logvinenko-Sereda Sets ..... 24
3 Interpolating and M-Z families ..... 37
3.1 Definitions and Notations ..... 37
3.2 Interpolating and M-Z families ..... 39
3.2.1 Interpolating families ..... 40
3.2.2 Marcinkiewicz-Zygmund families ..... 46
3.3 Beurling-Landau density ..... 52
3.3.1 Classical Concentration Operator ..... 53
3.3.2 Modified Concentration Operator ..... 54
3.3.3 Proof of the main result ..... 56
3.3.4 Trace estimate ..... 59
3.3.5 Technical results ..... 62
3.4 Difference from the classical case ..... 67
3.4.1 Examples of permissible manifolds ..... 70
4 Fekete arrays on some compact manifolds ..... 79
4.1 Definitions and statement of the results ..... 80
4.2 Fekete points ..... 81
4.3 Examples of admissible manifolds ..... 89
Bibliography ..... 97
Notation ..... 103

## Acknowledgements

This work couldn't be completed without the support of my advisor Dr. Joaquim OrtegaCerdà. I thank him for all the mathematics I learned from him. I would like to express my gratitude to him for all the encouragement and patience he had and, specially, for being available any time to solve so many trivial and non-trivial questions. Also, I appreciate his concern and advises during these years of PhD.

I would like to thank the members of the analysis groups of the UB/UAB for making all these years so comfortable. Specially, I would like to express my gratitude to Xavier Massaneda for his moral support during this period of time. I also thank the members of the Department of Applied Mathematics and Analysis of the Universitat de Barcelona for being always very kind. In particular, the young researchers with whom I shared many many talks on mathematics. Specially, E. Agora, J. Antezana and S. Rodríguez for their support and patience in the ups and downs. I think, without them, this journey wouldn't have been that interesting and exciting.

Last but not least, I would like to mention my family for their constant love and support, for always being there. First of all, my parents that have been at my side at each stage of my life. My sister, Hema, who took care of me in the good and not very good moments. In a very special way, I thank Kumar, my husband, for encouraging me always, in all those moments I felt I was not able to solve the obstacles. I believe that without my family I wouldn't be here writing these lines.

Just to end, thank you everyone for just being there!

## Resum

En aquesta tesi, estudiem les famílies d'interpolació i sampling en espais de funcions de banda limitada en varietats compactes. Les nocions de sampling i interpolació juguen un rol fonamental en problemes com ara recuperar un senyal continu a través de les mostres discretes. Aquestes dues nocions són, en part, de caràcter oposat: un conjunt de sampling ha de ser suficientment dens per tal de poder recuperar la informació i, en un conjunt d'interpolació, els punts han de ser suficientment separats per tal de poder trobar una funció que interpola certs valors.

Considerem l'espai de Paley-Wiener, $P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2}$, que consisteix en funcions de banda limitada amb banda $\pi$, és a dir, funcions de quadrat integrable tal que la transformada de Fourier té suport en l'interval $[-\pi, \pi]$. Pels espais de Paley-Wiener, diem que una successió $\Lambda=\left\{\lambda_{n}\right\}$ és de sampling si existeixen constants $0<A \leq B<\infty$ tal que per tota $f \in P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2}$,

$$
A\|f\|_{2}^{2} \leq \sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \Lambda}\left|f\left(\lambda_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq B\|f\|_{2}^{2}
$$

Diem que $\Lambda$ és d'interpolació per $P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2}$ si el problema d'interpolació

$$
f\left(\lambda_{n}\right)=c_{n}, \quad \text { per tot } n,
$$

admet alguna solució amb $f \in P W^{2}[-\pi, \pi]$, on $\left\{c_{n}\right\}_{n}$ és qualsevol successió de quadrat sumable. Un resultat fonamental en la història és el teorema de sampling de Whittaker-Shannon-Kotelnikov que conclou que qualsevol funció de l'espai de Paley-Wiener es pot recuperar a través dels valors que pren la funció en els enters, és a dir,

$$
f(x)=\sum_{n \in \mathbb{Z}} f(n) \frac{\sin \pi(x-n)}{\pi(x-n)}, \quad \forall f \in P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2} .
$$

Per tant, els enters formen una successió tant d'interpolació com de sampling per $P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2}$.
Si en lloc de prendre els enters, considerem successions $\Lambda=\left\{\lambda_{n}\right\}_{n}$ tals que

$$
\sup _{n}\left|\lambda_{n}-n\right|<\delta,
$$

amb $\delta$ suficientment petit, encara obtenim una successió de sampling i interpolació per l'espai de Paley-Wiener. En 1932, aquest fet va ser provat per Paley-Wiener amb $\delta<1 / \pi^{2}$.

El seu treball va donar lloc al començament de l'estudi de les sèries de Fourier no armòniques i la geometria de les successions d'interpolació i sampling.

El cas de les funcions amb transformada de Fourier amb suport en un interval està ben estudiat. Per un cas més general, com ara les funcions amb banda limitada en un conjunt acotat $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{m}$, H.J. Landau va trobar condicions necessàries per les successions de sampling i interpolació en termes de les densitats superiors i inferiors de $\Lambda=\left\{\lambda_{n}\right\}_{n}$ que es defineixen com:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& D^{+}(\Lambda)=\limsup _{r \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sup _{x \in \mathbb{R}^{m}} \#\left(\Lambda \cap Q_{r}(x)\right)}{r^{m}} \\
& D^{-}(\Lambda)=\liminf _{r \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\inf _{x \in \mathbb{R}^{m}} \#\left(\Lambda \cap Q_{r}(x)\right)}{r^{m}}
\end{aligned}
$$

on $Q_{r}(x)$ és el cub centrat a $x$ amb llargària $r$ del costat. Aquestes nocions s'anomenen les densitats de Beurling-Landau ja que Beurling les va introduir en una dimensió i Landau les va generalitzar a dimensions superiors. Quan un conjunt $\Lambda$ és separat (és a dir, $\left|\lambda_{n}-\lambda_{m}\right| \geq \delta>0$ per tot $n \neq m$ ), Landau va provar que una condició necessària per a què $\Lambda$ sigui d'interpolació (o sampling) és que la densitat sigui inferior (o superior) que un valor crític, la raó de Nyquist.

Un problema semblant però diferent és caracteritzar les successions d'interpolació i sampling per l'espai de polinomis restringits a $\mathbb{S}^{1}$. Considerem per tot $n \in \mathbb{N}$, l'espai de polinomis de grau menor o igual que $n$ :

$$
\mathcal{P}_{n}=\left\{q(z)=\sum_{k=0}^{n} a_{k} z^{k}, z \in \mathbb{S}^{1}\right\},
$$

dotat de la norma $L^{2}$ :

$$
\|q\|=\left(\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left|q\left(e^{i \theta}\right)\right|^{2} d \theta\right)^{1 / 2}
$$

Els polinomis juguen el paper de les funcions de banda limitada de banda donada pel grau del polinomi. Els espais $\mathcal{P}_{n}$ tenen propietats semblants a les de l'espai de Paley-Wiener però no els hem de confondre ja que hem passat d'una situació no compacta a una de compacta. Un problema natural és estudiar la interpolació i sampling per l'espai de polinomis $\mathcal{P}_{n}$. En aquest nou context, no podem prendre successions de punts donat que una successió separada en $\mathbb{S}^{1}$ seria finita i, per tant, el problema de sampling per polinomis de qualsevol grau no tindria sentit. Doncs, sembla natural reemplaçar les successions de punts per famílies de punts en $\mathbb{S}^{1}$ de manera que cada nivell $n$ de la família recupera la norma de qualsevol polinomi $p \in \mathcal{P}_{n}$ (amb constants independents de $n$ ). El concepte de família separada s'entén com que la distància entre dos punts de la generació $n$ és almenys $\delta / n>0$. Per tant, el rol d'una successió de sampling el fa una família triangular anomenada família de Marcinkiewicz -Zygmund (M-Z). La definició formal és la següent.

Definició. Donada una família triangular de punts $\mathcal{Z}=\{\mathcal{Z}(n)\}_{n \geq 0} \subset \mathbb{S}^{1}$ amb $Z(n)=$
$\left\{z_{n j}\right\}_{j=0, \ldots, m_{n}}$, diem que $\mathcal{Z}$ és M-Z per $L^{p}(1 \leq p<+\infty)$ si per tot $n \in \mathbb{N}$ i $q \in \mathcal{P}_{n}$ se satisfä:

$$
\frac{C_{p}^{-1}}{n} \sum_{j=0}^{m_{n}}\left|q\left(z_{n j}\right)\right|^{p} \leq \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left|q\left(e^{i \theta}\right)\right|^{p} d \theta \leq \frac{C_{p}}{n} \sum_{j=0}^{m_{n}}\left|q\left(z_{n j}\right)\right|^{p},
$$

amb $C_{p}$ independent de $n$.
Per exemple, les arrels $(n+1)$-èssimes satisfan la desigualtat anterior. Aquest tipus de desigualtats són similars a les de ser successions de sampling en el context de PaleyWiener. De fet, aquesta similitud és més que superficial. La primera desigualtat en la definició de M-Z s'anomena desigualtat del tipus Plancherel-Pólya i és conseqüència d'una caracterització de les mesures de Carleson. La segona desigualtat és la més complicada de caracteritzar. En OCS07, J. Ortega-Cerdà i J. Saludes van estudiar amb detall el cas de $\mathbb{S}^{1}$. Van provar condicions necessàries i suficients per a què una família sigui de M-Z en termes de les densitats de Beurling-Landau.

Teorema (J.Ortega-Cerdà, J. Saludes). Sigui $\mathcal{Z}$ una família separada, és a dir,

$$
d\left(z_{n j}, z_{n k}\right) \geq C / n, \quad \forall j \neq k, n \in \mathbb{N} .
$$

Si

$$
D^{-}(\mathcal{Z})=\liminf _{R \rightarrow \infty} \liminf _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\min _{x \in[0,2 \pi]} \#(\mathcal{Z}(n) \cap(x, x+R / n))}{R}>\frac{1}{2 \pi},
$$

on ( $x, y$ ) simbolitza l'arc en la $\mathbb{S}^{1}$ amb extrems $e^{i x} i e^{i y}$, aleshores $\mathcal{Z}$ és una família M-Z per qualsevol $p \in[1, \infty]$. Si $\mathcal{Z}$ és M-Z per algun $p \in[1, \infty]$, aleshores $D^{-}(\mathcal{Z}) \geq 1 / 2 \pi$.

Amb aquest treball i les idees de Landau, J. Marzo va provar, en la seva tesi Mar08, condicions necessàries per a què una família sigui d'interpolació o sampling en termes de les densitats de Beurling-Landau. J. Marzo va considerar espais de funcions que consisteixen en combinacions lineals d'armònics esfèrics de $\mathbb{S}^{m}$ de grau més petit que $L$. Aquestes funcions són de banda limitada i la banda ve donada pel grau $L$.

L'objectiu d'aquest treball és generalitzar els resultats obtinguts en la tesi d'en J. Marzo al cas d'una varietat compacta de dimensió $m \geq 2$ arbitrària (el cas 1-dimensional està completament estudiat en [OCS07]). Els armònics esfèrics es caracteritzen com els vectors propis de l'operador de Laplace-Beltrami de la $\mathbb{S}^{m}$. Doncs, la generalització natural dels armònics esfèrics són els vectors propis de l'operador de Laplace-Beltrami associat a la varietat. Ens concentrarem en la norma $L^{2}$. La dificultat i diferència principal amb el cas de $\mathbb{S}^{m}$ és el fet que un no pot fer el producte de dues funcions de banda limitada i obtenir una altra funció dels espais considerats. També, en una varietat compacta arbitrària, no tenim una expressió explícita del nucli reproductor dels espais que considerem. Per tant, una de les dificultats més importants és la construcció de funcions de banda limitada amb un control del seu decaïment fora d'una bola geodèsica fixada. En moltes ocasions, el nucli reproductor sol ser una funció test per provar condicions necessàries en alguna caracterització. Aquesta funció, també anomenada com la funció espectral associada al

Laplacià, ha sigut tema de recerca de molts autors, dels quals destaca L. Hörmander que va provar algunes estimacions de la funció espectral associada a qualsevol operador el-líptic en varietats compactes (vegeu [Hör68] per més detalls).

Aquest treball s'estructura en quatre capítols.
En el primer capítol, introduïm el context del nostre problema i els resultats principals provats al llarg d'aquesta tesi. També descrivim el comportament asimptòtic del nucli reproductor i la construcció de nous nuclis associats als nostres espais amb un decaïment fora de la diagonal. A més a més, explicarem algunes eines que jugaran un paper fonamental en les proves dels nostres resultats.

En el segon capítol, estudiem el problema del sampling continu. El rol d'una família discreta de sampling el realitza una successió de conjunts en la varietat anomenada successió de Logvinenko-Sereda. Un problema més dèbil és trobar una caracterització de les mesures de Carleson. Aquesta qüestió també s'ha resolt en termes d'una condició geomètrica.

En el tercer capítol, provem algunes condicions (qualitatives) necessàries i suficients per a la interpolació i sampling. Definim l'anàleg a la densitat de Beurling-Landau i provem, seguint les idees de Landau en el context dels espais de Paley-Wiener, condicions quantitatives necessàries per a què una família sigui de sampling o d'interpolació.

En el quart capítol, donem una aplicació dels resultats de densitat obtinguts en el Capítol 3. Estudiem les famílies de punts de Fekete en varietats compactes amb certa propietat (vegeu la Definició 4.1 per a més informació). Els punts de Fekete són punts que maximitzen un determinant del tipus Vandermond que apareix en la fórmula d'interpolació del polinomi de Lagrange. Són punts adients per les fórmules d'interpolació i la integració numèrica. Els punts de Fekete tenen la propietat que són casi d'interpolació i M-Z. Per tant, aquest tipus de punts estan ben distribuïts en la varietat ja que contenen informació suficient per recuperar la norma $L^{2}$ d'una funció de banda limitada i, són suficientment separats per tal d'interpolar alguns valors fixats.

Els resultats d'aquest treball són part dels següents articles:

- J. Ortega-Cerdà, B. Pridhnani. Carleson measures and Logvinenko-Sereda sets on compact manifolds. Forum Mathematicum, to appear ([OCP11b]).
- J. Ortega-Cerdà, B. Pridhnani. Beurling-Landau's density on compact manifolds. Preprint ( OCP11a).


## Introduction

In this monograph we study the interpolating and sampling families for the spaces of bandlimited functions on compact manifolds. Sampling and interpolation play a fundamental role in problems such as recovering a continuous signal from discrete samples or assessing the information lost in the sampling process. Somehow, sampling and interpolating sequences are opposite in nature. A set of sampling should be dense enough in order to recover the information and, in an interpolating set, the points should be far enough so that one can find a function that interpolates any given data.

A bandlimited function is a function such that its Fourier transform has compact support. We denote by $P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2}$ the space of bandlimited functions with bandwidth $\pi$ (i.e. square integrable functions with Fourier transform vanishing outside $[-\pi, \pi]$ ). For the Paley-Wiener space, $P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2}$, a set $\Lambda=\left\{\lambda_{n}\right\}_{n}$ is a set of sampling if there are constants $0<A \leq B<\infty$ such that for any $f \in P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2}$,

$$
A\|f\|_{2}^{2} \leq \sum_{\lambda_{n} \in \Lambda}\left|f\left(\lambda_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \leq B\|f\|_{2}^{2}
$$

We say that $\Lambda$ is an interpolating set for $P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2}$ if the interpolation problem

$$
f\left(\lambda_{n}\right)=c_{n} \quad \text { for all } n,
$$

has a solution $f \in P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2}$ for every square-summable sequence $\left\{c_{n}\right\}_{n}$. The well known Whittaker-Shannon-Kotelnikov sampling theorem states that any function belonging to the Paley-Wiener space can be recovered from its values at the integers:

$$
f(x)=\sum_{n \in \mathbb{Z}} f(n) \frac{\sin \pi(x-n)}{\pi(x-n)}, \quad \forall f \in P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2} .
$$

Thus, the integers are both sampling and interpolating for the Paley-Wiener spaces $P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2}$.

If, instead of the integers, we take a set $\Lambda=\left\{\lambda_{n}\right\}_{n}$ such that

$$
\sup _{n}\left|\lambda_{n}-n\right|<\delta,
$$

with $\delta$ small enough, we still get a sampling and interpolating set for the Paley-Wiener space. This fact was proved by Paley-Wiener in 1934. They proved the result for $\delta<1 / \pi^{2}$.

Their work gave birth to the study of non-harmonic Fourier series and the geometry of interpolating and sampling sequences.
In 1964, M.I. Kadec proved that one can have this property for $\delta<1 / 4$ (this is called the Kadec's $1 / 4$-theorem) and this bound is sharp.

Thus, the case of functions with Fourier transform supported in an interval is well explored. For a more general case, like functions bandlimited to some general bounded set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{m}$, H.J. Landau found necessary conditions for sampling and interpolation for functions in $P W_{E}^{2}$ in terms of the upper and lower density of the set $\Lambda=\left\{\lambda_{n}\right\}_{n}$ given by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& D^{+}(\Lambda)=\limsup _{r \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\sup _{x \in \mathbb{R}^{m}} \#\left(\Lambda \cap Q_{r}(x)\right)}{r^{m}} \\
& D^{-}(\Lambda)=\liminf _{r \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\inf _{x \in \mathbb{R}^{m}} \#\left(\Lambda \cap Q_{r}(x)\right)}{r^{m}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $Q_{r}(x)$ is the cube centered at $x$ of sidelength $r$. These are called the BeurlingLandau densities, because Beurling introduced them in one dimension and Landau generalized them for higher dimensions. For a separated set $\Lambda$ (i.e. $\left|\lambda_{n}-\lambda_{m}\right| \geq \delta>0$ for all $n \neq m$ ), Landau proved that a necessary condition for $\Lambda$ to be interpolating (or sampling) is that the density is smaller (or bigger) than a critical value, the Nyquist rate.

A similar problem but yet very different is characterizing the interpolating and sampling sequences for the spaces of polynomials restricted to $\mathbb{S}^{1}$. Consider for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, the space of polynomials of degree less than $n$ :

$$
\mathcal{P}_{n}=\left\{q(z)=\sum_{k=0}^{n} a_{k} z^{k}, z \in \mathbb{S}^{1}\right\}
$$

endowed with the $L^{2}$-norm:

$$
\|q\|=\left(\frac{1}{2 \pi} \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left|q\left(e^{i \theta}\right)\right|^{2} d \theta\right)^{1 / 2}
$$

The polynomials play the role of bandlimited functions with band given by the degree of the polynomial. We remark that these spaces share many properties with the PaleyWiener spaces but they are not to be confused with them, because we have moved from a non-compact setting to a compact one. A natural question is to ask for interpolation and sampling. In this context, we cannot take sequences because a separated sequence in $\mathbb{S}^{1}$ would be finite and thus the sampling problem for polynomials of any degree will not make sense. It seems very natural to replace the sequences by families of points in $\mathbb{S}^{1}$ so that each level $n$ of the family recovers the norm of any polynomial $p \in \mathcal{P}_{n}$ (with constants independent of $n$ ). The notion of a separated family is now translated into the fact that the distance between two points of the $n$-th generation is at least $\delta / n>0$. Thus, the role of a sampling sequence is developed by a triangular family called Marcinkiewicz-Zygmund (M-Z) family. The precise definition is the following.

Definition. Given a triangular family of points $\mathcal{Z}=\{\mathcal{Z}(n)\}_{n>0} \subset \mathbb{S}^{1}$ with $Z(n)=$ $\left\{z_{n j}\right\}_{j=0, \ldots, m_{n}}$, we say that $\mathcal{Z}$ is M-Z for $L^{p}(1 \leq p<+\infty)$ if the following inequality holds for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$ and $q \in \mathcal{P}_{n}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{C_{p}^{-1}}{n} \sum_{j=0}^{m_{n}}\left|q\left(z_{n j}\right)\right|^{p} \leq \int_{0}^{2 \pi}\left|q\left(e^{i \theta}\right)\right|^{p} d \theta \leq \frac{C_{p}}{n} \sum_{j=0}^{m_{n}}\left|q\left(z_{n j}\right)\right|^{p}, \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $C_{p}$ independent of $n$.
For instance, the $(n+1)$-roots of unity satisfy (1). These sort of inequalities are similar to the sampling sequences estimates in the Paley-Wiener setting. In fact, this similarity is more than superficial. The first inequality in (1) is called Plancherel-Pólya type inequality and follows from a characterization of the Carleson measures. The second inequality in (1) is the harder one to characterize (the so-called reverse Carleson inequality). In OCS07, J. Ortega-Cerdà and J. Saludes studied in detail the case of the $\mathbb{S}^{1}$. In this direction, they proved necessary and sufficient conditions for a family to be M-Z in terms of the Beurling-Landau densities.

Theorem (J.Ortega-Cerdà, J. Saludes). Let $\mathcal{Z}$ be a separated family, i.e.

$$
d\left(z_{n j}, z_{n k}\right) \geq C / n, \quad \forall j \neq k, n \in \mathbb{N} .
$$

If

$$
D^{-}(\mathcal{Z})=\liminf _{R \rightarrow \infty} \liminf _{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\min _{x \in[0,2 \pi]} \#(\mathcal{Z}(n) \cap(x, x+R / n))}{R}>\frac{1}{2 \pi},
$$

where $(x, y)$ denotes the arc in $\mathbb{S}^{1}$ with endpoints $e^{i x}$ and $e^{i y}$, then $\mathcal{Z}$ is a $\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$ family for any $p \in[1, \infty]$. Conversely, if $\mathcal{Z}$ is M-Z family for some $p \in[1, \infty]$, then $D^{-}(\mathcal{Z}) \geq 1 / 2 \pi$.

Taking into account the case of the circle and following the ideas of Landau, J. Marzo proved, in his thesis (see [Mar08), the necessary condition for interpolation and sampling in terms of density in a more general space. He considered the spaces of linear combinations of spherical harmonics in $\mathbb{S}^{m}$ of degree less than $L$. These functions are again bandlimited and the band is given by the degree $L$.

The goal of this monograph is to extend the results in the thesis of J. Marzo to a general compact manifold of dimension $m \geq 2$ (the one-dimensional case is completely studied in [OCS07]). The spherical harmonics have an intrinsic characterization as the eigenfunctions of the Laplace-Beltrami operator on $\mathbb{S}^{m}$. Thus, the natural generalization of the spherical harmonics, on an arbitrary compact manifold, are the eigenfunctions of the Laplacian associated to the manifold. We will focus our attention on the case of the $L^{2}$ norm. The major difficulty and difference from the case of $\mathbb{S}^{m}$ is that one cannot multiply two bandlimited functions and obtain another function in our spaces. Furthermore, in a general compact manifold, we lack of an explicit expression of the reproducing kernel of the spaces under consideration. Hence, one of the main difficulties is to construct bandlimited functions with a control of their decay outside a fixed geodesic ball. Usually, a test function to prove necessary conditions of a characterization is the reproducing
kernel. This function, also called the spectral function associated to the Laplacian, has been subject of research for many authors, specially L. Hörmander in his paper [Hör68]. He proved some estimates for the spectral function associated to any elliptic operator on compact manifolds. All the information about the reproducing kernel is useful in our context because one can express the notion of being interpolating or M-Z in terms of the reproducing kernel (see Chapter 3, Section 3.1 for more details).

Till now, we have been discussing about estimating the $L^{2}$-norm of a bandlimited function by a discrete norm of its evaluation on some sequence of points. One can think about controlling the $L^{2}$-norm of a function in our space by the $L^{2}$-norm restricted to some sets, i.e. can we study a continuous sampling? This turns out to be an easier problem than discrete sampling. Thus, a natural question is to find for which sequences of sets $\left\{A_{L}\right\}_{L}$ in the manifold,

$$
\|f\|_{2} \simeq\left\|\chi_{A_{L}} f\right\|_{2},
$$

for any function $f$ in our spaces, with constants independent of $L$ and $f$. These comparison of norms are called the Logvinenko-Sereda sets inequality. In the case of the $\mathbb{S}^{m}$, in [MOC08], a geometric characterization has been obtained. Intuitively, Logvinenko-Sereda sets should be relatively dense in order to recover the $L^{2}$-norm of any bandlimited function.

Beyond interpolating and sampling, there are other families of points, called the Fekete points, that have their own interest. Fekete points are the points that maximize a Vandermonde-type determinant that appears in the polynomial Lagrange interpolation formula. They are well suited points for interpolation formulas and numerical integration. The geometric properties of the distribution of the Fekete points on the sphere has been studied by many authors like in [Rei90], BLW08] or [SW04. In the circle, the roots of unity are simultaneously interpolating and M-Z arrays. On higher dimension, i.e. in the $\mathbb{S}^{m}$, it has been proved (see [Mar07, Theorem 1.7]) that there are no arrays which are simultaneously interpolating and M-Z for the $L^{p}$-norm $(p \neq 2)$ when $m \geq 2$. But, in [MOC10], it was showed that the Fekete points are a very reasonable substitute of the roots of unity. In the beginning, we said that sampling and interpolating sequences are of opposite nature. Fekete points have the property that they are almost interpolating and M-Z. Thus, these kind of points are well distributed in the manifold because they have enough information in order to recover the $L^{2}$-norm of a bandlimited function and they are far enough in order to interpolate some given data. Furthermore, understanding the densities of $\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$ and interpolating arrays will help to get some geometric information about the Fekete families. The main difficulty here is that in our proofs, we need functions, in the spaces under consideration, with a desired decay and such that they preserve certain values. The technique we use, is to multiply two bandlimited functions and still obtain a function in our spaces. Thus, we will analyze the Fekete points on compact manifolds with some restriction.

This monograph is structured in four chapters.
In Chapter 1, we present the context of our problem and the main results proved in
this work. We describe the asymptotic behaviour of the reproducing kernel and the construction of new kernels associated to our spaces with a decay away from the diagonal. We shall also explain some tools that will play a fundamental role in the proof of our results.

In Chapter 2, we study the problem of a continuous sampling. The role of a discrete family of sampling is played now by a sequence of sets in the manifold called LogvinenkoSereda sets. We give a complete geometric characterization. A weaker problem is to find a characterization of the Carleson's measures. This question has been also answered in terms of a geometric condition.

In Chapter 3, we provide some (qualitative) necessary and sufficient conditions for interpolation and sampling. We define an analog of the Beurling-Landau's density and prove a quantitative necessary condition for sampling and interpolation following the scheme of Landau in the context of the Paley-Wiener spaces.

In Chapter 4, we give an application of the density results obtained in Chapter 3 and study the Fekete arrays on compact manifolds with some restriction. Furthermore, we prove from the results of Chapter 3, the equidistribution of the Fekete families on compact manifolds that have a product property (see Definition 4.1 for more details).

The results of this monograph are part of the following articles:

- J. Ortega-Cerdà, B. Pridhnani. Carleson measures and Logvinenko-Sereda sets on compact manifolds. Forum Mathematicum, to appear ([OCP11b).
- J. Ortega-Cerdà, B. Pridhnani. Beurling-Landau's density on compact manifolds. Preprint ([OCP11a]).


## Chapter 1

## Main results and Preliminaries

In this chapter, we present the context and notation of our problem. In the first section, we explain the motivation of our work and the main results obtained. In the second section, we define the reproducing kernel of the spaces under consideration and state its asymptotics proved by L. Hörmander. Furthermore, we consider Bochner-Riesz type kernels associated to our spaces with a certain decay off the diagonal. In the last section, we illustrate a technical tool in order to obtain gradient estimates of functions in the spaces under consideration.

### 1.1 Notation and statement of the results

Let $(M, g)$ be a smooth, connected, compact Riemannian manifold without boundary, of dimension $m \geq 2$. Let $d V$ and $\Delta_{M}$ be the volume element and the Laplacian on $M$ associated to the metric $g$, respectively. The Laplacian is given in local coordinates by

$$
\Delta_{M} f=\frac{1}{\sqrt{|g|}} \sum_{i, j} \frac{\partial}{\partial x_{i}}\left(\sqrt{|g|} \left\lvert\, g^{i j} \frac{\partial f}{\partial x_{j}}\right.\right)
$$

where $|g|=\left|\operatorname{det}\left(g_{i j}\right)\right|$ and $\left(g^{i j}\right)_{i j}$ is the inverse matrix of $\left(g_{i j}\right)_{i j}$. Since $M$ is compact, $g_{i j}$ and all its derivatives are bounded and we assume that the metric $g$ is non-singular at each point of $M$.

By the compactness of $M$, the spectrum of the Laplacian is discrete and there is a sequence of eigenvalues

$$
0 \leq \lambda_{1}^{2} \leq \lambda_{2}^{2} \leq \ldots \rightarrow \infty
$$

and an orthonormal basis $\phi_{i}$ of smooth real eigenfunctions of the Laplacian i.e. $\Delta_{M} \phi_{i}=$ $-\lambda_{i}^{2} \phi_{i}$ (without loss of generality, we assume that $\lambda_{i} \geq 0$ ). Thus, $L^{2}(M)$ decomposes into an orthogonal direct sum of eigenfunctions of the Laplacian.

We consider the following subspaces of $L^{2}(M)$.

$$
E_{L}=\left\{f \in L^{2}(M): f=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{i} \phi_{i}, \Delta_{M} \phi_{i}=-\lambda_{i}^{2} \phi_{i}, \lambda_{k_{L}} \leq L\right\}
$$

where $L \geq 1$ and $k_{L}=\operatorname{dim} E_{L}$. We see that $E_{L}$ consists of functions in $L^{2}(M)$ with a restriction on the support of its Fourier transform. It is, in a sense, the Paley-Wiener space on $M$ with bandwidth $L$.

The motivation of this work is to show that the spaces $E_{L}$ behave like the spaces defined in $\mathbb{S}^{m}(m>1)$ of linear combinations of spherical harmonics of degree not exceeding $L$. In fact, the space $E_{L}$ is a generalization of the spherical harmonics and the role of them are played by the eigenfunctions. The cases $M=\mathbb{S}^{1}$ and $M=\mathbb{S}^{d}(d>1)$ have been studied in OCS07] and Mar07, respectively.

This similarity between eigenfunctions of the Laplacian and polynomials is not new; for instance, Donnelly and Fefferman showed in [DF90, Theorem 1] that on a compact manifold, an eigenfunction of eigenvalue $\lambda^{2}$ behaves essentially like a polynomial of degree $\lambda$. In this direction they proved the following stated below local $L^{\infty}$-Bernstein inequality.

Theorem (Donnelly-Fefferman). Let $M$ be as above with $m=\operatorname{dim} M$. If $u$ is an eigenfunction of the Laplacian $\Delta_{M} u=-\lambda^{2} u$, then there exists $r_{0}=r_{0}(M)$ such that for all $r<r_{0}$ we have

$$
\max _{B(x, r)}|\nabla u| \leq \frac{C \lambda^{(m+2) / 2}}{r} \max _{B(x, r)}|u| .
$$

The proof of the above estimate is rather delicate. Donnelly and Fefferman conjectured that it is possible to replace $\lambda^{(m+2) / 2}$ by $\lambda$ in the inequality. If the conjecture holds, we have in particular, a global Bernstein type inequality:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\nabla u\|_{\infty} \lesssim \lambda\|u\|_{\infty} \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

In fact, this weaker estimate holds and a proof will be given later. This fact suggests that the right metric to study the space $E_{L}$ should be rescaled by a factor $1 / L$ because in balls of radius $1 / \lambda$, a bounded eigenfunction of eigenvalue $\lambda^{2}$ oscillates very little.

In Chapter 2, we study for which measures $\mu=\left\{\mu_{L}\right\}_{L}$ one has

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{M}|f|^{2} d \mu_{L} \simeq \int_{M}|f|^{2} d V, \quad \forall f \in E_{L} \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

with constants independent of $f$ and $L$.
We also consider a weaker inequality

$$
\int_{M}|f|^{2} d \mu_{L} \lesssim \int_{M}|f|^{2} d V
$$

that defines the Carleson measures and we present a geometric characterization of them. Inequality (1.2) will be studied only for the special case $d \mu_{L}=\chi_{A_{L}} d V$, where $\mathcal{A}=\left\{A_{L}\right\}_{L}$ is a sequence of sets in the manifold. In case (1.2) holds, we say that $\mathcal{A}$ is a sequence of Logvinenko-Sereda sets. Our two main results are the following:

Theorem 1.1. The sequence of sets $\mathcal{A}=\left\{A_{L}\right\}_{L}$ is Logvinenko-Sereda if and only if there is an $r>0$ such that

$$
\inf _{L} \inf _{z \in M} \frac{\operatorname{vol}\left(A_{L} \cap B(z, r / L)\right)}{\operatorname{vol}(B(z, r / L))}>0
$$

Theorem 1.2. Let $\mu=\left\{\mu_{L}\right\}_{L}$ be a sequence of measures on $M$. Then $\mu$ is $L^{2}$-Carleson for $M$ if and only if there exists a $C>0$ such that for all $L \geq 1$,

$$
\sup _{\xi \in M} \frac{\mu_{L}(B(\xi, 1 / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, 1 / L))} \leq C
$$

In Chapter 3 we consider the interpolating and M-Z families associated to the spaces $\left\{E_{L}\right\}_{L \geq 1}$. In this context, we say that a triangular family $\mathcal{Z}=\{\mathcal{Z}(L)\}_{L \geq 1}$ with $\mathcal{Z}(L)=$ $\left\{z_{L j}\right\}_{j=1}^{m_{\bar{L}}}$, is M-Z (or interpolating) if for each level $L$, the sequence $\mathcal{Z}(L)$ is sampling (or interpolating) for the space $E_{L}$ with constants independent of $L$ (see Definitions 3.1 and 3.2).

As explained in the introduction, intuitively an interpolating family is sparse and a M-Z family is dense. We formalize these notions in this chapter. More precisely, we prove:

- A necessary condition for a family $\mathcal{Z}$ to be interpolating is that $\mathcal{Z}$ should be uniformly separated (see Definition 2.4 and Proposition 3.4 for a precise statement).
- If a family $\mathcal{Z}$ is enough separated then it is interpolating (check Proposition 3.6 for a proof).
- A M-Z family contains a subfamily that is uniformly separated and M-Z (see Theorem 3.7).
- If a family $\mathcal{Z}$ is dense enough then it is M-Z (see Theorem 3.9 for a precise formulation and proof).
The results mentioned above are qualitative. We lack of a precise quantity for measuring how much sparse or dense a family should be in order to be interpolating or M-Z. The second goal of Chapter 3 is to extend the theory of Beurling-Landau on the discretization of functions in the Paley-Wiener space on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ to functions in $M$. This should be possible because there is already a literature on the subject in the case $M=\mathbb{S}^{m}$ (see [Mar07] for more details). In terms of the Beurling-Landau's density, we prove a quantitative result that is a necessary condition for interpolating and M-Z families. More precisely, our main result in this direction is:
Theorem 1.3. Let $\mathcal{Z}$ be a triangular family in $M$. If $\mathcal{Z}$ is an $L^{2}-\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$ family then there exists a uniformly separated $L^{2}-\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$ family $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}} \subset \mathcal{Z}$ such that

$$
D^{-}(\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}) \geq 1
$$

If $\mathcal{Z}$ is an $L^{2}$-interpolating family then it is uniformly separated and

$$
D^{+}(\mathcal{Z}) \leq 1,
$$

where $D^{+}$and $D^{-}$are the upper and lower Beurling-Landau's density (see Definition 3.10 for more details), respectively.

The proof of this result relies on the scheme used by Landau for the Paley-Wiener spaces. We define a concentration operator over a set $A \subset M$ that maps $E_{L}$ onto $E_{L}$. There is a relation between the number of big eigenvalues of this operator with the Beurling-Landau density. To this end, the number of big eigenvalues of the concentration operator can be controlled by the trace of this operator. Thus, estimating the density is reduced to estimating the trace of the concentration operator.

In Chapter 4, we consider the Fekete arrays on compact manifolds with a certain product property. The Fekete points are the points that maximize a Vandermonde-type determinant that appears in the polynomial Lagrange interpolation formula. There is a huge literature for the case $M=\mathbb{S}^{m}$. As explained before, in the circle the roots of unity are simultaneously interpolating and M-Z. On higher dimensions, $\mathbb{S}^{m}(m>1)$ there is no model of points like the roots of unity. In [MOC10], it has been showed that the Fekete points are a very reasonable substitute of the roots of unity. Thus, they are well distributed points in $\mathbb{S}^{m}$. In MOC10], J. Marzo and J. Ortega-Cerdà proved that as $L \rightarrow \infty$, the number of Fekete points in a spherical cap $B(z, R)$ gets closer to $k_{L} \tilde{\sigma}(B(z, R))$, where $\tilde{\sigma}$ is the normalized Lebesgue measure on $\mathbb{S}^{m}$. The key idea in proving this result is a connection between the Fekete points and the M-Z and interpolating arrays. Following their approach, we define the Fekete points on $M$ and show their connection with the interpolating and M-Z families and prove the asymptotic equidistribution of the Fekete points on the manifold. Intuitively, the Fekete families are almost interpolating and M-Z. Another main tool for the proof of the equidistribution of the Fekete families is the necessary condition for the interpolating and Marcinkiewicz-Zygmund arrays in terms of the Beurling-Landau densities. More precisely, we prove:

Theorem 1.4. Let $M$ be an admissible manifold and $\mathcal{Z}=\{\mathcal{Z}(L)\}_{L \geq 1}$ be any array such that $\mathcal{Z}(L)$ is a set of Fekete points of degree L. Consider the measures $\mu_{L}=\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L}} \delta_{z_{L j}}$. Then $\mu_{L}$ converges in the weak-* topology to the normalized volume measure on $M$.

By admissibility we mean that there exists a constant $C>0$ such that for all $0<\epsilon<1$ and $L \geq 1$ :

$$
E_{L} \cdot E_{\epsilon L} \subset E_{L(1+C \epsilon)}
$$

We need to restrict to these kind of manifolds because our proof requires to construct a bandlimited function with a certain decay that preserves some given values. This has been done by taking the product of two bandlimited functions. Examples of such manifolds are the two-point compact homogeneous spaces, the torus, the Klein bottle and many more can be constructed by taking products of admissible manifolds (check Chapter 4, Section 4.3 for a complete description).

In what follows, when we write $A \lesssim B, A \gtrsim B$ or $A \simeq B$, we mean that there are constants depending only on the manifold such that $A \leq C B, A \geq C B$ or $C_{1} B \leq A \leq C_{2} B$, respectively. Also, the value of the constants appearing during a proof may change, but they will be still denoted by the same letter. A geodesic ball in $M$ and an Euclidean ball in $\mathbb{R}^{m}$ are represented by $B(\xi, r)$ and $\mathbb{B}(z, r)$, respectively.

### 1.2 Kernels associated to $E_{L}$

Let

$$
K_{L}(z, w):=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(w)=\sum_{\lambda_{i} \leq L} \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(w)
$$

This function is the reproducing kernel of the space $E_{L}$, i.e.

$$
f(z)=\left\langle f, K_{L}(z, \cdot)\right\rangle, \quad \forall f \in E_{L} .
$$

Note that $\operatorname{dim}\left(E_{L}\right)=k_{L}=\#\left\{\lambda_{i} \leq L\right\}$. The function $K_{L}$ is also called the spectral function associated to the Laplacian. Hörmander proved in Hör68] the following estimates:

1. $K_{L}(z, z)=\frac{\sigma_{m}}{(2 \pi)^{m}} L^{m}+O\left(L^{m-1}\right)$ (uniformly in $z \in M$ ), where $\sigma_{m}=\frac{2 \pi^{m / 2}}{m \Gamma(m / 2)}$.
2. $k_{L}=\frac{\mathrm{vol}(M) \sigma_{m}}{(2 \pi)^{m}} L^{m}+O\left(L^{m-1}\right)$.

In fact, in Hör68] there are estimates for the spectral function associated to any elliptic operator of order $n \geq 1$ with constants depending only on the manifold.

So, for $L$ big enough we have $k_{L} \simeq L^{m}$ and

$$
\left\|K_{L}(z, \cdot)\right\|_{2}^{2}=K_{L}(z, z) \simeq L^{m} \simeq k_{L}
$$

with constants independent of $L$ and $z$.
We will also make use of the Bochner-Riesz kernel associated to the Laplacian that is defined as

$$
S_{L}^{N}(z, w):=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}}\left(1-\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right)^{N} \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(w) .
$$

Here $N \in \mathbb{N}$ is the order of the kernel. Using the definition, one has that for all $g \in L^{2}(M)$, the Bochner-Riesz transform of $g$ is

$$
S_{L}^{N}(g)(z)=\int_{M} S_{L}^{N}(z, w) g(w) d V(w)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}}\left(1-\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right)^{N} c_{i} \phi_{i}(z) \in E_{L}
$$

where $c_{i}=\left\langle g, \phi_{i}\right\rangle$. Observe that $\left\|S_{L}^{N}(g)\right\|_{2} \leq\|g\|_{2}$.
Note that $S_{L}^{0}(z, w)=K_{L}(z, w)$. The Bochner-Riesz kernel satisfies the following estimate.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|S_{L}^{N}(z, w)\right| \leq C_{N} L^{m}\left(1+L d_{M}(z, w)\right)^{-N-1} \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{N}$ is a constant depending on the manifold and the order $N$. This estimate has its origins in Hörmander's article [Hör69, Theorem 5.3]. Estimate (1.3) can be found also in Sog87, Lemma 2.1].

Note that on the diagonal, $S_{L}^{N}(z, z) \simeq C_{N} L^{m}$. The upper bound is trivial by the definition and the lower bound follows from

$$
S_{L}^{N}(z, z) \geq \sum_{\lambda_{i} \leq L / 2}\left(1-\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right)^{N} \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(z) \geq 2^{-N} K_{L / 2}(z, z) \simeq C_{N} L^{m}
$$

Similarly we observe that $\left\|S_{L}^{N}(\cdot, \xi)\right\|_{2}^{2} \simeq C_{N} L^{m}$.
We can consider other Bochner-Riesz type kernels. From now on, we fix an $\epsilon>0$ and $B_{L}^{\epsilon}$ will denote a transform from $L^{2}(M)$ to $E_{L}$ with kernel

$$
\begin{equation*}
B_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{\epsilon}\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right) \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(w) \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

i.e. for any $f \in L^{2}(M)$,

$$
B_{L}^{\epsilon}(f)(z)=\int_{M} B_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w) f(w) d V(w)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{\epsilon}\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right)\left\langle f, \phi_{i}\right\rangle \phi_{i}(z)
$$

where $\beta_{\epsilon}:[0,+\infty) \rightarrow[0,1]$ is a function of class $\mathcal{C}^{\infty}$ supported in $[0,1]$ such that $\beta_{\epsilon}(x)=1$ for $x \in[0,1-\epsilon]$ and $\beta_{\epsilon}(x)=0$ if $x \notin[0,1)$.


Observe that for $\epsilon=0$, the transform $B_{L}^{0}$ is just the orthogonal projection of the space $E_{L}$ i.e. the kernel $B_{L}^{0}(z, w)=K_{L}(z, w)$.

We recall now an estimate for the kernel $B_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)$ that is similar to the Bochner-Riesz kernel estimate (1.3).

Lemma 1.5. Let $H:[0,+\infty) \rightarrow[0,1]$ be a function with continuous derivatives up to order $N>m$ with compact support in $[0,1]$. Then there exists a constant $C_{N}$ independent of $L$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} H\left(\lambda_{i} / L\right) \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(w)\right| \leq C_{N} L^{m} \frac{1}{\left(1+L d_{M}(z, w)\right)^{N}}, \quad \forall z, w \in M \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

For a proof see [FM10b, Theorem 2.1] and some ideas can be traced back from Sog87.

### 1.3 Harmonic extension

Now we will explain a technical tool in order to have gradient estimates for functions of the spaces $E_{L}$. Consider the product manifold $N=M \times \mathbb{R}$ endowed with the product metric denoted by $\tilde{g}=\left(\tilde{g}_{i j}\right)_{i j}$. Thus, for $i=1, \ldots, m+1$,

$$
\left(\tilde{g}_{i j}\right)_{i, j=1, \ldots, m+1}=\left(\begin{array}{cc}
\left(g_{i j}\right)_{i, j=1}^{m} & 0 \\
0 & 1
\end{array}\right) .
$$

Using this matrix, we can calculate the gradient and the Laplacian for $N$. If $h(z, t)$ is a function defined on $N$ then

$$
\left|\nabla_{N} h(z, t)\right|^{2}=\left|\nabla_{M} h(z, t)\right|^{2}+\left(\frac{\partial h}{\partial t}(z, t)\right)^{2}
$$

and

$$
\Delta_{N} h(z, t)=\Delta_{M} h(z, t)+\frac{\partial^{2} h}{\partial t^{2}}(z, t) .
$$

Note that $\left|\nabla_{M} h(z, t)\right| \leq\left|\nabla_{N} h(z, t)\right|$.
Let $f \in E_{L}$, we know that

$$
f=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{i} \phi_{i}, \quad \Delta_{M} \phi_{i}=-\lambda_{i}^{2} \phi_{i}, \quad 0 \leq \lambda_{i} \leq L
$$

Define for $(z, t) \in N$,

$$
h(z, t)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{i} \phi_{i}(z) e^{\lambda_{i} t}
$$

Observe that $h(z, 0)=f(z)$. Moreover $\left|\nabla_{M} f(z)\right| \leq\left|\nabla_{N} h(z, 0)\right|$.
The function $h$ is harmonic in $N$ because

$$
\Delta_{N} h(z, t)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}}\left[\beta_{i} e^{\lambda_{i} t} \Delta_{M} \phi_{i}(z)+\beta_{i} \phi_{i}(z) \Delta_{\mathbb{R}}\left(e^{\lambda_{i} t}\right)\right]=0
$$

In what follows, given $f \in E_{L}$, we will denote by $h$ the defined harmonic extension in $N$ of $f$. Observe that there are other possible ways of defining an harmonic extension of functions of $E_{L}$.
We don't have the mean-value property for an harmonic function, because it is not true for all manifolds (only for the harmonic manifolds, see Wil50] for a complete characterization of them). What is always true is a "submean-value property" (with a uniform constant) for positive subharmonic functions, see for example [SY94, Chapter II, Section 6]).

Observe that since $h$ is harmonic on $N,|h|^{2}$ is a positive subharmonic function on $N$. In
fact, $|h|^{p}$ is subharmonic for all $p \geq 1$ (for a proof see [GW74, Proposition 1]). Therefore, we know that for all $r<R_{0}(M)$,

$$
|h(z, t)|^{2} \lesssim f_{B(z, r / L) \times I_{r}(t)}|h(w, s)|^{2} d V(w) d s
$$

where $R_{0}(M)>0$ denotes the injectivity radius of the manifold $M$ and $I_{r}(t)=(t-$ $r / L, t+r / L)$. In particular,

$$
\begin{equation*}
|f(z)|^{2} \leq C_{r} L^{m+1} \int_{B(z, r / L) \times I_{r}}|h(w, s)|^{2} d V(w) d s \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $I_{r}=I_{r}(0)$.
Remark 1.1. The injectivity radius on $M$ is defined as:

$$
R_{0}(M)=\inf _{\xi \in M} R_{0}(\xi)
$$

where

$$
R_{0}(\xi)=\sup \left\{r>0: \exp _{\xi} \text { is defined on } \mathbb{B}(0, r) \subset T_{\xi} M \text { and is injective }\right\} .
$$

By the compactness of $M, R_{0}(M)>0$ and the coordinate map $\exp _{\xi}$ maps $\mathbb{B}(0, r)$ to $B(\xi, r)$ diffeomorphically for all $r \leq R_{0}(M)$. Thus,

$$
\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, r))=\int_{\mathbb{B}(0, r)} \sqrt{|g|\left(\exp _{\xi}(w)\right)} d m(w) \simeq|\mathbb{B}(0, r)| \simeq r^{m}
$$

where $|\cdot|$ denotes the euclidean volume and the constants are uniform in $\xi$ and $r$. Hence, if $r \leq R_{0}(M)$, then

$$
C_{1} r^{m} \leq \operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, r)) \leq C_{2} r^{m}
$$

with constants depending only on the manifold. This last estimate is enough for the major part of this work. But, much more is known. For instance, in [Blü90, Lemma 2], it is proved that for all $\xi \in M$,

$$
\left|\frac{\frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, r))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}}{|\mathbb{B}(0, c r)|}-1\right| \leq C r^{2}
$$

with $c$ and $C$ independent of $\xi$ and $r$. This estimate will be used in the last part of this work.
The following result relates the $L^{2}$-norm of $f$ and $h$.
Proposition 1.6. Let $r>0$ be fixed. If $f \in E_{L}$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
2 r e^{-2 r}\|f\|_{2}^{2} \leq L\|h\|_{L^{2}\left(M \times I_{r}\right)}^{2} \leq 2 r e^{2 r}\|f\|_{2}^{2} \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Therefore, for $r<R_{0}(M)$,

$$
\frac{L}{2 r}\|h\|_{L^{2}\left(M \times I_{r}\right)}^{2} \simeq\|f\|_{2}^{2}
$$

with constants depending only on the manifold $M$.

Proof. Using the orthogonality of $\left\{\phi_{i}\right\}_{i}$ we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|h\|_{L^{2}\left(M \times I_{r}\right)}^{2} & =\int_{I_{r}} \int_{M}\left|\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{i} \phi_{i}(z) e^{\lambda_{i} t}\right|^{2} d V(z) d t \\
& =\int_{I_{r}} \sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \int_{M}\left|\beta_{i}\right|^{2}\left|\phi_{i}(z)\right|^{2} d V(z) e^{2 \lambda_{i} t} d t \leq \int_{I_{r}} e^{2 L t} d t\|f\|_{2}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Similarly, one can prove the left hand side inequality of (1.7).
We have a relation between the $L^{2}$-norm and $L^{\infty}$-norm for functions of our spaces. It is clear that $\|f\|_{2} \lesssim\|f\|_{\infty}$, for all $f \in E_{L}$. The reverse inequality is true with a dependance on $L$. More precisely,
Proposition 1.7. Given $f \in E_{L}$,

$$
k_{L}^{-1}\|f\|_{\infty}^{2} \lesssim\|f\|_{2}^{2}
$$

Proof. By the submean-value inequality for $|h|^{2}$, we know that for $0<r<R_{0}(M)$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
|f(z)|^{2} & \lesssim f_{B(z, r / L) \times I_{r}}|h(w, s)|^{2} d V(w) d s \lesssim e^{2 r}\|f\|_{2}^{2} \frac{L^{m}}{r^{m}} \\
& \simeq \frac{e^{2 r}}{r^{m}} k_{L}\|f\|_{2}^{2}=C_{r} k_{L}\|f\|_{2}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

where we have used Remark 1.1.
Taking $r=R_{0}(M) / 2$ we get $\|f\|_{\infty}^{2} \leq C k_{L}\|f\|_{2}^{2}$ with $C$ a constant depending only on $M$.
Alternatively, we can prove this estimate using the reproducing property. Indeed, for any $z \in M$,

$$
f(z)=\int_{M} f(w) K_{L}(z, w) d V(w)
$$

Thus, using Hölder inequality,

$$
|f(z)|^{2} \leq\|f\|_{2}^{2} \int_{M}\left|K_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w)=\|f\|_{2}^{2} K_{L}(z, z) \simeq\|f\|^{2} k_{L}, \quad \forall z \in M
$$

We recall now a result proved by Schoen and Yau that estimates the gradient of harmonic functions.

Theorem (Schoen-Yau). Let $N$ be a complete Riemannian manifold with Ricci curvature bounded below by $-(n-1) K$ ( $n$ is the dimension of $N$ and $K$ a positive constant). Suppose $B_{a}$ is a geodesic ball in $N$ with radius $a$ and $h$ is an harmonic function on $B_{a}$. Then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{B_{a / 2}}|\nabla h| \leq C_{n}\left(\frac{1+a \sqrt{K}}{a}\right) \sup _{B_{a}}|h|, \tag{1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{n}$ is a constant depending only on the dimension of $N$.

For a proof see [SY94, Corollary 3.2., page 21].

Remark 1.2. We will use Schoen and Yau's estimate in the following context. Take $N=M \times \mathbb{R}$. Observe that $\operatorname{Ricc}(N)=\operatorname{Ricc}(M)$ which is bounded from below because $M$ is compact. Note that $N$ is complete because it is a product of two complete manifolds. We put $a=r / L\left(r<R_{0}(M)\right)$ and $B_{a}=B(z, r / L) \times I_{r}$ (this is not the ball of center $(z, 0) \in N$ and radius $r / L$, but it contains and it is contained in such ball of comparable radius).
Using Schoen and Yau's theorem, we deduce the global Bernstein inequality for a single eigenfunction.

Corollary 1.8 (Bernstein inequality). If $u$ is an eigenfunction of eigenvalue $\lambda^{2}$, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\nabla u\|_{\infty} \lesssim \lambda\|u\|_{\infty} \tag{1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. The harmonic extension of $u$ is $h(z, t)=u(z) e^{\lambda t}$. Applying inequality 1.8) to $h$ (taking $a=R_{0}(M) /(2 \lambda)$ ),

$$
|\nabla u(z)| \lesssim \lambda\|h\|_{L^{\infty}\left(M \times I_{R_{0} / 2}\right)} \simeq \lambda\|u\|_{\infty}
$$

We conjectured that in inequality (1.9), one can replace $u$ by any function $f \in E_{L}$, i.e.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\nabla f\|_{\infty} \lesssim L\|f\|_{\infty} \tag{1.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

This estimate has been proved recently in a work of F. Filbir and H.N. Mhaskar (see [FM10b, Theorem 2.2] for more details). The proof is rather delicate and it requires an estimate like (1.5) of the gradient of the kernels $B_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)$.
For instance, as a direct consequence of Green's formula, we have the $L^{2}$-Bernstein inequality for the space $E_{L}$ :

$$
\|\nabla f\|_{2} \lesssim L\|f\|_{2} \quad \forall f \in E_{L}
$$

For our purpose, it is sufficient to have a weaker Bernstein type inequality that compares the $L^{\infty}$-norm of the gradient with the $L^{2}$-norm of the function.

Proposition 1.9. Let $f \in E_{L}$. Then there exists a universal constant $C$ such that

$$
\|\nabla f\|_{\infty} \leq C \sqrt{k_{L}} L\|f\|_{2}
$$

For the proof, we need the following lemma.
Lemma 1.10. For all $f \in E_{L}$ and $0<r<R_{0}(M) / 2$,

$$
|\nabla f(z)|^{2} \leq C_{r} L^{m+2+1} \int_{B(z, r / L) \times I_{r}}|h(w, s)|^{2} d V(w) d s
$$

Proof. Using inequality (1.8) and the submean-value inequality for $|h|^{2}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
|\nabla f(z)|^{2} & \leq|\nabla h(z, 0)|^{2} \lesssim \frac{L^{2}}{r^{2}} \sup _{B(z, r / L) \times I_{r}}|h(w, t)|^{2} \\
& \lesssim \frac{L^{m+1+2}}{\tilde{r}^{m+2+1}} \int_{B(z, \tilde{r} / L) \times I_{\tilde{r}}}|h(\xi, s)|^{2} d V(\xi) d s
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\tilde{r}=2 r$.
Proof of Proposition 1.9. By Lemma 1.10, given $0<r<R_{0}(M) / 2$, there exists a constant $C_{r}$ such that

$$
|\nabla f(z)|^{2} \leq C_{r} k_{L} L^{2} L \int_{M \times I_{r}}|h(w, s)|^{2} d V(w) d s \simeq C_{r} k_{L} L^{2}\|f\|_{2}^{2}
$$

where we have used Proposition 1.6. Taking $r=R_{0}(M) / 4$, we get $|\nabla f(z)|^{2} \leq C k_{L} L^{2}\|f\|_{2}^{2}$ for all $z \in M$.

Alternatively, we can prove this result using the Bernstein inequality 1.10) for $E_{L}$. Indeed, given $f \in E_{L}$ we have:

$$
\|\nabla f\|_{\infty} \lesssim L\|f\|_{\infty} \lesssim L \sqrt{k_{L}}\|f\|_{2}
$$

where we have used Proposition 1.7

## Chapter 2

## Carleson Measures and Logvinenko-Sereda sets

In this chapter, we want to give a complete geometric characterization for the Carleson measures on $M$. A straight forward application is the Plancherel-Pólya inequality that says that a family is a finite union of uniformly separated families if and only if the normalized reproducing kernels form a Bessel sequence. This will be used later on, to prove that a M-Z family contains a separated family which is also M-Z.

We will focus our attention on the reverse Carleson's inequalities that are also called Logvinenko-Sereda (L-S) sets inequality when the measures are the characteristic function of a set with the usual Lebesgue measure. Thus, M-Z inequalities can be seen as the "discrete" versions of the L-S sets. Moreover, one can obtain a sequence of L-S sets starting by a M-Z family, just by taking unions of balls centered at the points of the family of radius smaller than their separation. Consequently, these comparison results seem easier than the M-Z inequality.

The outline of the chapter is the following. In the first section, we define the Carleson measures and prove a geometric characterization of them. In the second section, we give the precise definition of the L-S sets and prove their characterization. In this later case, for an easy read, the proof is divided in two propositions: the necessity and the sufficiency.

### 2.1 Characterization of Carleson measures

Carleson measures are of its own interest. Let us recall a bit of history and the intrinsic relation of the Carleson measures with the interpolating sequences. The theory of Carleson measures and interpolating sequences has its roots in L. Carleson's paper of 1958 (see [Car58]). Carleson characterized completely the interpolating sequences $\Lambda=\left\{\lambda_{n}\right\}$ for the space of bounded analytic functions $H^{\infty}(\mathbb{D})$. He showed that $\Lambda$ is interpolating for $H^{\infty}(\mathbb{D})$ if and only if

- A separation condition on the sequences of points holds:

$$
\beta\left(\lambda_{j}, \lambda_{k}\right) \geq c>0, \quad k \neq j,
$$

where $\beta$ is the hyperbolic distance.

- The measure

$$
\mu:=\sum_{j}\left(1-\left|\lambda_{j}\right|^{2}\right) \delta_{\lambda_{j}}
$$

is a Carleson measure.
In this context, we say that $\mu$ is a Carleson measure for $H^{p}(\mathbb{D})$ if

$$
\int_{\mathbb{D}}|f(z)|^{p} d \mu(z) \lesssim\|f\|_{H^{p}(\mathbb{D})}^{p}, \quad \forall f \in H^{p}(\mathbb{D})
$$

There is a geometric characterization for the Carleson measures, sometimes easier to check (for more details, see [Car62, Theorem 1]):

$$
\mu(S) \leq C l
$$

for all sets $S$ of the form

$$
S=\left\{r e^{i \theta} ; \quad r \geq 1-l, \theta_{0} \leq \theta \leq \theta_{0}+l\right\}, \quad l \leq 1
$$

Now, the Hardy space $H^{2}(\mathbb{D})$ is a Hilbert space with reproducing kernel, i.e. for any $z \in \mathbb{D}$, there is a function $k_{z} \in H^{2}(\mathbb{D})$, the reproducing kernel for $z$, which is characterized by the fact that for any $f \in H^{2}(\mathbb{D}), f(z)=\left\langle f, k_{z}\right\rangle$. A result of Shapiro and Shields yields that interpolating sequences for $H^{2}(\mathbb{D})$ are characterized by the following two conditions:

- $\Lambda$ is uniformly separated.
- The measure

$$
\mu:=\sum_{j} \frac{1}{\left\|k_{\lambda_{j}}\right\|^{2}} \delta_{\lambda_{j}}
$$

is a Carleson measure for $H^{2}(\mathbb{D})$.
Thus, the Carleson measures are strongly related with the interpolating sequences.
Motivated by this intrinsic relation, we study the Carleson measures on $M$. The precise definition is the following.

Definition 2.1. Let $\mu=\left\{\mu_{L}\right\}_{L \geq 0}$ be a sequence of measures on $M$. We say that $\mu$ is an $L^{2}$-Carleson sequence for $\bar{M}$ if there exists a positive constant $C$ such that for all $L \geq 1$ and $f_{L} \in E_{L}$,

$$
\int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d \mu_{L} \leq C \int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V
$$

It is easy to check that if a triangular family of points $\mathcal{Z}$ is interpolating (see Definition 3.2 for a precise description), then the measures

$$
\mu_{L}=\sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \delta_{z_{L j}}
$$

form a sequence of Carleson measures (this follows from the definition of an interpolating family in terms of the reproducing kernel, see Remark 3.4. We want to give a geometric characterization that should be easy to check. Our main result is:

Theorem 2.2. Let $\mu$ be a sequence of measures on $M$. Then, $\mu$ is $L^{2}$-Carleson for $M$ if and only if there exists a $C>0$ such that for all $L \geq 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{\xi \in M} \mu_{L}(B(\xi, 1 / L)) \leq \frac{C}{k_{L}} \simeq \frac{1}{L^{m}} \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

This characterization is known in the case of the $M=\mathbb{S}^{m}$ (a detailed discussion can be found in Mar07, Theorem 4.5]). To the best of our knowledge, for the general case, Theorem 2.2 is new.
Remark 2.1. Condition (2.1) can be viewed as

$$
\sup _{\xi \in M} \frac{\mu_{L}(B(\xi, 1 / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, 1 / L))} \lesssim 1
$$

First, we prove a technical result that allows us to modify slightly the condition (2.1).
Lemma 2.3. Let $\mu$ be a sequence of measures on $M$. Then, the following conditions are equivalent.

1. There exists a constant $C=C(M)>0$ such that for each $L \geq 1$,

$$
\sup _{\xi \in M} \mu_{L}(B(\xi, 1 / L)) \leq \frac{C}{k_{L}} .
$$

2. There exist $c=c(M)>0(c<1$ small $)$ and $C=C(M)>0$ such that for all $L \geq 1$,

$$
\sup _{\xi \in M} \mu_{L}(B(\xi, c / L)) \leq \frac{C}{k_{L}} .
$$

Proof. Obviously, the first condition implies the second one since

$$
B(\xi, c / L) \subset B(\xi, 1 / L)
$$

Let's see the converse. The manifold $M$ is covered by the union of balls of center $\xi \in M$ and radius $c / L$. Taking into account the 5-r covering lemma (see Mat95, Chapter 2, page 23] for more details), we get a finite family of disjoint balls, denoted by $B_{i}=B\left(\xi_{i}, c / L\right)$, such that $M$ is covered by the union of $5 B_{i}$. Let $\xi \in M$ and consider $B:=B(\xi, 1 / L)$.

Denote by $n$ the number of balls $\bar{B}_{i}$ such that $\bar{B} \cap 5 \bar{B}_{i} \neq \emptyset$. Since $\bar{B}$ is compact, we have a finite number of these balls so that

$$
\bar{B} \subset \bigcup_{i=1}^{n} \overline{5 B_{i}} .
$$

We claim that $n$ is independent of $L$. In this case, we get

$$
\mu_{L}(B) \leq \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mu_{L}\left(B\left(\xi_{i}, 5 c / L\right)\right) \lesssim \frac{n}{k_{L}}
$$

and thus our statement is proved. Indeed, using the triangle inequality, for all $i=1, \ldots, n$,

$$
B\left(\xi_{i}, c / L\right) \subset B(\xi, 10 / L)
$$

Therefore,

$$
\bigcup_{i=1}^{n} B\left(\xi_{i}, c / L\right) \subset B(\xi, 10 / L)
$$

where the union is a disjoint union of balls. Now,

$$
\frac{10^{m}}{L^{m}} \simeq \operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, 10 / L)) \geq \sum_{i=1}^{n} \operatorname{vol}\left(B_{i}\right) \simeq n \frac{c^{m}}{L^{m}}
$$

where we have used Remark 1.1.
Hence, $n \lesssim(10 / c)^{m}$ and we can choose it independently of $L$.
Now we can prove the characterization of the Carleson measures.
Proof of Theorem (2.2. Assume condition (2.1) holds. We need to prove the existence of a constant $C>0$ (independent of $L$ ) such that for each $f \in E_{L}$,

$$
\int_{M}|f|^{2} d \mu_{L} \leq C \int_{M}|f|^{2} d V
$$

Let $f \in E_{L}$ with $L$ and $r>0$ (small) fixed. Using (1.6) and Proposition 1.6, we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{M}|f(z)|^{2} d \mu_{L} \leq C_{r} L^{m+1} \int_{M} \int_{B(z, r / L) \times I_{r}}|h(w, s)|^{2} d V(w) d s d \mu_{L}(z) \\
& \quad=C_{r} L^{m+1} \int_{M \times I_{r}}|h(w, s)|^{2} \mu_{L}(B(w, r / L)) d V(w) d s \\
& \quad \leq C_{r} L^{m+1} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \int_{M \times I_{r}}|h(w, s)|^{2} d V(w) d s \simeq\|f\|_{2}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

with constants independent of $L$. Therefore, $\mu=\left\{\mu_{L}\right\}_{L}$ is $L^{2}$-Carleson for $M$.
For the converse, assume that $\mu$ is $L^{2}$-Carleson for $M$. We have to show the existence of
a constant $C$ such that for all $L \geq 1$ and $\xi \in M, \mu_{L}(B(\xi, c / L)) \leq C / k_{L}$ (for some small constant $c>0$ ). We will argue by contradiction, i.e. assume that for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$ there exists $L_{n}$ and a ball $B_{n}$ of radius $c / L_{n}$ such that $\mu_{L_{n}}\left(B_{n}\right)>n / k_{L_{n}} \simeq n / L_{n}^{m}(c$ will be chosen later). Let $b_{n}$ be the center of the ball $B_{n}$. Define $F_{n}(w)=K_{L_{n}}\left(b_{n}, w\right)$. Note that the function $L_{n}^{-m / 2} F_{n} \in E_{L_{n}}$ and $\left\|F_{n}\right\|_{2}^{2}=K_{L_{n}}\left(b_{n}, b_{n}\right) \simeq L_{n}^{m}$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
C & \simeq \int_{M}\left|L_{n}^{-m / 2} F_{n}\right|^{2} d V \gtrsim \int_{M}\left|L_{n}^{-m / 2} F_{n}\right|^{2} d \mu_{L_{n}} \gtrsim \int_{B_{n}}\left|L_{n}^{-m / 2} F_{n}\right|^{2} d \mu_{L_{n}} \\
& \geq \inf _{w \in B_{n}}\left|L_{n}^{-m / 2} F_{n}(w)\right|^{2} \mu_{L_{n}}\left(B_{n}\right) \gtrsim \inf _{w \in B_{n}}\left|F_{n}(w)\right|^{2} \frac{n}{L_{n}^{2 m}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now we will study this infimum. Let $w \in B_{n}=B\left(b_{n}, c / L_{n}\right)$. Then, by Proposition 1.9,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|F_{n}\left(b_{n}\right)|-| F_{n}(w)\right\| & \leq\left|F_{n}\left(b_{n}\right)-F_{n}(w)\right| \leq \frac{c}{L_{n}}\left\|\nabla F_{n}\right\|_{\infty} \\
& \leq \frac{c}{L_{n}} C_{1} \sqrt{k_{L_{n}}} L_{n}\left\|F_{n}\right\|_{2} \simeq c C_{1} k_{L_{n}}
\end{aligned}
$$

We pick $c$ small enough so that

$$
\inf _{B_{n}}\left|F_{n}(w)\right|^{2} \geq C L_{n}^{2 m}
$$

Finally, we have shown that $C \gtrsim n$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$. This leads to a contradiction.
Using the characterization of the Carleson measures, we can prove a Plancherel-Pólya type inequality for the spaces $E_{L}$. We recall that in the context of the Paley-Wiener spaces $P W_{(-\pi, \pi)}^{2}$, the Plancherel-Pólya inequality bounds the discrete norm given by the evaluation at the integers in terms of the $L^{2}$-norm:

$$
\sum_{j=-\infty}^{\infty}|f(j)|^{2} \leq C\|f\|_{2}^{2}, \quad \forall f \in P W_{(-\pi, \pi)}^{2}
$$

Moreover, there exists a constant $C$ such that

$$
\sum_{j}\left|f\left(z_{j}\right)\right|^{2} \leq C\|f\|_{2}^{2}, \quad \forall f \in P W_{(-\pi, \pi)}^{2}
$$

if and only if the sequence $\left\{z_{j}\right\}_{j}$ can be expressed as a finite union of separated sequences. In our setting, a similar result can be proved. Before we give the precise statement, we shall introduce the concept of a separated family of points.

Definition 2.4. Let $\mathcal{Z}=\left\{z_{L j}\right\}_{j \in\left\{1, \ldots, m_{L}\right\}, L \geq 1} \subset M$ be a triangular family of points, where $m_{L} \rightarrow \infty$ as $L \rightarrow \infty$. We say that $\mathcal{Z}$ is uniformly separated if there exists $\epsilon>0$ such that

$$
d_{M}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L k}\right) \geq \frac{\epsilon}{L}, \quad \forall j \neq k, \quad \forall L \geq 1
$$

where $\epsilon$ is called the separation constant of $\mathcal{Z}$.

The following result is a Plancherel-Pólya type theorem but in the context of the PaleyWiener spaces $E_{L}$. To the best of our knowledge, this result is new.

Theorem 2.5 (Plancherel-Pólya Theorem). Let $\mathcal{Z}$ be a triangular family of points in $M$, i.e. $\mathcal{Z}=\left\{z_{L j}\right\}_{j \in\left\{1, \ldots, m_{L}\right\}, L \geq 1} \subset M$. Then $\mathcal{Z}$ is a finite union of uniformly separated families, if and only if there exists a constant $C>0$ such that for all $L \geq 1$ and $f_{L} \in E_{L}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} \leq C \int_{M}\left|f_{L}(\xi)\right|^{2} d V(\xi) \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Remark 2.2. The above result is interesting because the inequality (2.2) means that the sequence of normalized reproducing kernels is a Bessel sequence for $E_{L}$, i.e.

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|\left\langle f, \tilde{K}_{L}\left(\cdot, z_{L j}\right)\right\rangle\right|^{2} \lesssim\|f\|_{2}^{2} \quad \forall f \in E_{L}
$$

where $\left\{\tilde{K}_{L}\left(\cdot, z_{L j}\right)\right\}_{j}$ are the normalized reproducing kernels. Note that $\left|\tilde{K}_{L}\left(\cdot, z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} \simeq$ $\left|K_{L}\left(\cdot, z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} k_{L}^{-1}$. That is the reason why the quantity $k_{L}$ appears in the inequality (2.2). Proof. This is a consequence of Theorem 2.2 applied to the measures

$$
\mu_{L}=\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \delta_{z_{L j}}, L \geq 1
$$

### 2.2 Characterization of Logvinenko-Sereda Sets

Before we state the characterization, we would like to recall some history of these kind of inequalities. The classical Logvinenko-Sereda (L-S) theorem describes some equivalent norms for functions in the Paley-Wiener space $P W_{\Omega}^{p}$. The precise statement is the following:
Theorem 2.6 (L-S). Let $\Omega$ be a bounded set and $1 \leq p<+\infty$. A set $E \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$ satisfies

$$
\int_{\mathbb{R}^{d}}|f(x)|^{p} d x \leq C_{p} \int_{E}|f(x)|^{p} d x, \forall f \in P W_{\Omega}^{p}
$$

if and only if there is a cube $K \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$ such that

$$
\inf _{x \in \mathbb{R}^{d}}|(K+x) \cap E|>0
$$

One can find the original proof in [LS74] and another proof can be found in [HJ94, p. 112-116].

Luecking studied in Lue83 this notion for the Bergman spaces. Following his ideas, in MOC08, the following result has been proved.

Theorem 2.7. Let $1 \leq p<+\infty, \mu$ be a doubling measure and let $\mathcal{A}=\left\{A_{L}\right\}_{L \geq 0}$ be a sequence of sets in $\mathbb{S}^{d}$. Then $\mathcal{A}$ is $L^{p}(\mu)$-L-S if and only if $\mathcal{A}$ is $\mu$-relatively dense.

For the precise definitions and notations see [MOC08]. Using the same ideas, we prove the above theorem for the case of an arbitrary compact manifold $M$ and the measure given by the volume element $(p=2)$.

In what follows, $\mathcal{A}=\left\{A_{L}\right\}_{L}$ will be a sequence of sets in $M$.
Definition 2.8. We say that $\mathcal{A}$ is L-S if there exists a constant $C>0$ such that for any $L \geq 1$ and $f_{L} \in E_{L}$,

$$
\int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V \leq C \int_{A_{L}}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V
$$

Definition 2.9. The sequence of sets $\mathcal{A} \subset M$ is relatively dense if there exists $r>0$ and $\rho>0$ such that for all $L \geq 1$,

$$
\inf _{z \in M} \frac{\operatorname{vol}\left(A_{L} \cap B(z, r / L)\right)}{\operatorname{vol}(B(z, r / L))} \geq \rho>0
$$

Remark 2.3. It is equivalent to have this property for all $L \geq L_{0}$ for some $L_{0}$ fixed.
A natural example of relatively dense sets is the following. Consider a separated family in $M, \mathcal{Z}=\left\{z_{L j}\right\}_{j=1, \ldots, m_{L} ; L \geq 1}$ with separation constant $s$. Let us denote by $A_{L}=$ $M \backslash \cup_{j=1}^{m_{L}} B\left(z_{L j}, \frac{s}{10 L}\right)$. It is easy to check that the family $\mathcal{A}=\left\{A_{L}\right\}_{L}$ is relatively dense.

Our main statement is the following:
Theorem 2.10. $\mathcal{A}$ is L-S if and only if $\mathcal{A}$ is relatively dense.
A straight forward consequence is the stated below uncertainty principle for functions in $L^{2}(M)$ modelled after the uncertainty principle proved by Havin and Joricke in the context of the Paley-Wiener spaces (see [HJ94]).

Corollary 2.11. The sequence of sets $\mathcal{A}$ is relatively dense if and only if there exists a constant $C>0$ such that for all $f \in L^{2}(M)$ and $L \geq 1$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{M}|f|^{2} d V \leq C\left(\int_{A_{L}}|f|^{2}+\sum_{\lambda>L}\left\|f_{\lambda}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $f_{\lambda}$ is the orthogonal projection of $f$ into the eigenspace of eigenvalue $\lambda^{2}$.
Proof. For any $f \in L^{2}(M)$, the decomposition $f=\sum_{\lambda} f_{\lambda}$ holds with $f_{\lambda}=\left\langle f, \phi_{\lambda}\right\rangle \phi_{\lambda}$, where $\Delta_{M} \phi_{\lambda}=-\lambda^{2} \phi_{\lambda}$. Assume $\mathcal{A}$ is relatively dense. Then, using Theorem 2.10, estimate
(2.3) is satisfied because

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|f\|_{2}^{2} & =\sum_{\lambda \leq L}\left\|f_{\lambda}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\sum_{\lambda>L}\left\|f_{\lambda}\right\|_{2}^{2}=\int_{M}\left|P_{E_{L}}(f)\right|^{2} d V+\sum_{\lambda>L}\left\|f_{\lambda}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& \leq C\left(\int_{A_{L}}\left|P_{E_{L}}(f)\right|^{2} d V+\int_{A_{L}}\left|P_{E_{L}}^{\perp}(f)\right|^{2} d V+\sum_{\lambda>L}\left\|f_{\lambda}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) \\
& =C\left(\int_{A_{L}}|f|^{2} d V+\sum_{\lambda>L}\left\|f_{\lambda}\right\|_{2}^{2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Conversely, if (2.3) holds then it is trivial that $\mathcal{A}$ is relatively dense. Indeed, for any $L \geq 1$ and $f_{L} \in E_{L},\left\langle f_{L}, \phi_{\lambda}\right\rangle=0$ if $\lambda>L$. Thus, condition (2.3) applied to functions of the space $E_{L}$ is reduced to the fact that $\mathcal{A}$ is a sequence of L-S sets. Hence, by Theorem $2.10 \mathcal{A}$ is relatively dense.

We shall prove the two implications in the statement of Theorem 2.10 separately. First we will show that this condition is necessary. Before proceeding, we construct functions in $E_{L}$ with a desired decay of its $L^{2}$-integral outside a ball.

Proposition 2.12. Given $\xi \in M$ and $\epsilon>0$, there exist functions $f_{L}=f_{L, \xi} \in E_{L}$ and $R_{0}=R_{0}(\epsilon, M)>0$ such that

1. $\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}=1$.
2. For all $L \geq 1$,

$$
\int_{M \backslash B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V<\epsilon
$$

3. For all $L \geq 1$ and any subset $A \subset M$,

$$
\int_{A}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V \leq C_{1} \frac{\operatorname{vol}\left(A \cap B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)\right)}{\operatorname{vol}\left(B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)\right)}+\epsilon
$$

where $C_{1}$ is a constant independent of $L, \xi$ and $f_{L}$.
Remark. In the above Proposition, the $R_{0}$ does not depend on the point $\xi$.
Proof. Given $z, \xi \in M$ and $L \geq 1$, let $S_{L}^{N}(z, \xi)$ denote the Bochner-Riesz kernel of index $N \in \mathbb{N}$ associated to the Laplacian, i.e

$$
S_{L}^{N}(z, \xi)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}}\left(1-\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right)^{N} \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(\xi)
$$

Note that $S_{L}^{0}(z, \xi)=K_{L}(z, \xi)$. Recall that the Bochner-Riesz kernel satisfies the following inequality.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|S_{L}^{N}(z, \xi)\right| \leq C L^{m}\left(1+L d_{M}(z, \xi)\right)^{-N-1} \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, on the diagonal, $S_{L}^{N}(z, z) \simeq C_{N} L^{m}$ and $\left\|S_{L}^{N}(\cdot, \xi)\right\|_{2}^{2} \simeq C_{N} L^{m}$.
Given $\xi \in M$, define for all $L \geq 1$,

$$
f_{L, \xi}(z):=f_{L}(z)=\frac{S_{L}^{N}(z, \xi)}{\left\|S_{L}^{N}(\cdot, \xi)\right\|_{2}}
$$

We will choose the order $N$ later. Each $f_{L}$ belongs to the space $E_{L}$ and has unit $L^{2}$-norm. Let us verify the second property claimed in Proposition 2.12. Fix a radius $R$. Using the estimate (2.4),

$$
\int_{M \backslash B(\xi, R / L)}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V \leq C_{N} L^{m} \int_{M \backslash B(\xi, R / L)} \frac{d V}{\left(L d_{M}(z, \xi)\right)^{2(N+1)}}=(\star)
$$

For any $t \geq 0$, consider the following set.

$$
A_{t}:=\left\{z \in M: \quad d_{M}(z, \xi) \geq \frac{R}{L}, \quad d_{M}(z, \xi)<\frac{t^{-1 /(2(N+1))}}{L}\right\} .
$$

Note that for $t>R^{-2(N+1)}$ we have $A_{t}=\emptyset$, and for $t<R^{-2(N+1)}$ we obtain $A_{t} \subset$ $B\left(\xi, t^{-1 /(2(N+1))} / L\right)$. Using the distribution function and Remark 1.1, we have:

$$
(\star)=C_{N} L^{m} \int_{0}^{R^{-2(N+1)}} \operatorname{vol}\left(A_{t}\right) d t \leq C_{N} \frac{1}{R^{2(N+1)-m}}
$$

provided $N+1>m / 2$. Thus if we pick $R_{0}$ big enough we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{M \backslash B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V<\epsilon \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now the third property claimed in Proposition 2.12 follows from 2.5). Indeed, given any subset $A$ in the manifold $M$,

$$
\int_{A}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V \leq \int_{A \cap B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V+\epsilon
$$

Observe that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{A \cap B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V & \lesssim C_{N} L^{m} \int_{A \cap B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)} \frac{d V(z)}{\left(1+L d_{M}(z, \xi)\right)^{2(N+1)}} \\
& \lesssim C_{N} R_{0}^{m} \frac{\operatorname{vol}\left(A \cap B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)\right)}{\operatorname{vol}\left(B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

Now we are ready to prove one of the implications in the characterization of the L-S sets.
Proposition 2.13. Assume $\mathcal{A}$ is L-S. Then $\mathcal{A}$ is relatively dense.

Proof. Assume $\mathcal{A}$ is L-S, i.e.

$$
\int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V \leq C \int_{A_{L}}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V
$$

Let $\xi \in M$ be an arbitrary point. Fix $\epsilon>0$ and consider the $R_{0}$ and the functions $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ given by Proposition 2.12. Using the third property of Proposition 2.12 for the sets $A_{L}$, we get for all $L \geq 1$,

$$
1=\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq C \int_{A_{L}}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} \leq C C_{1} \frac{\operatorname{vol}\left(A_{L} \cap B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)\right)}{\operatorname{vol}\left(B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)\right)}+C \epsilon
$$

where $C_{1}$ is a constant independent of $L, \xi$ and $f_{L}$. Therefore, we have proved that there exist constants $c_{1}$ and $c_{2}$ such that

$$
\frac{\operatorname{vol}\left(A_{L} \cap B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)\right)}{\operatorname{vol}\left(B\left(\xi, R_{0} / L\right)\right)} \geq c_{1}-c_{2} \epsilon
$$

Hence, $\mathcal{A}$ is relatively dense provided $\epsilon>0$ is small enough.
Now, we shall prove the sufficient condition of the main result. Before we continue, we will prove a fact concerning the uniform limit of harmonic functions with respect to some metric.

Lemma 2.14. Let $\left\{H_{n}\right\}_{n}$ be a family of uniformly bounded real functions defined on the ball $\mathbb{B}(0, \rho) \subset \mathbb{R}^{d}$ for some $\rho>0$. Let $g$ be a non-singular $\mathcal{C}^{\infty}$ metric such that $g$ and all its derivatives are uniformly bounded and $g_{i j}(0)=\delta_{i j}$. Define $g_{n}(z)=g\left(z / L_{n}\right)$ (the rescaled metrics) where $L_{n}$ is a sequence of values tending to $\infty$ as $n$ increases. Assume the family $\left\{H_{n}\right\}_{n}$ converges uniformly on compact subsets of $\mathbb{B}(0, \rho)$ to a limit function $H: \mathbb{B}(0, \rho) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $H_{n}$ is harmonic with respect to the metric $g_{n}$ (i.e. $\Delta_{g_{n}} H_{n}=0$ ). Then, the limit function $H$ is harmonic in the Euclidean sense.

Proof. Let $\varphi \in \mathcal{C}_{c}^{\infty}(\mathbb{B}(0, \rho))$. We have

$$
\int_{\mathbb{B}(0, \rho)} \Delta_{g} f \varphi d V=\int_{\mathbb{B}(0, \rho)} f \Delta_{g} \varphi d V
$$

Let $\Delta$ be the Euclidean Laplacian. We claim that $\Delta_{g_{n}} \varphi \rightarrow \Delta \varphi$ uniformly and $\Delta_{g_{n}} \varphi$ is uniformly bounded on $\mathbb{B}(0, \rho)$. Then

$$
0=\int_{\mathbb{B}(0, \rho)} H_{n} \Delta_{g_{n}} \varphi d V_{g_{n}} \rightarrow \int_{\mathbb{B}(0, \rho)} H \Delta \varphi d m(z)=\int_{\mathbb{B}(0, \rho)} \Delta H \varphi d m(z) .
$$

Therefore, the limit function $H$ is harmonic in the weak sense. Applying Weyl's lemma, we conclude that $H$ is harmonic in the Euclidean sense.
In order to finish the statement, we shall prove the claim. The uniform boundedness of $\Delta_{g_{n}} \varphi$ is clear since $g_{n}$ is the rescaled metric of $g$ that has derivatives uniformly bounded. It only remains to check that $\Delta_{g_{n}} \varphi$ tends to the Euclidean Laplacian of $\varphi$. Observe the following facts.

1. Since $g_{n}$ is the rescaled metric of $g$, we have $g_{n, i j}(z)=g_{i j}\left(z / L_{n}\right) \rightarrow g_{i j}(0)=\delta_{i j}$ (also $g_{n}^{i j}(z) \rightarrow \delta_{i j}$ ). Therefore, $g_{n}$ is converging (uniformly) to the Euclidean metric.
2. All the derivatives of $g_{n, i j}$ and $g_{n}^{i j}$ are going to 0 uniformly since

$$
\left|\frac{\partial}{\partial x_{i}} g_{n, i j}(z)\right|=\left|\frac{\partial g_{i j}}{\partial x_{i}}\left(z / L_{n}\right)\right| \frac{1}{L_{n}} \leq C \frac{1}{L_{n}} \rightarrow 0, n \rightarrow \infty .
$$

3. The determinant of the metric $g_{n}$ tends to 1 since $\left|g_{n}\right|(z)=|g|\left(z / L_{n}\right)$ and $|g|$ is a combination of $g_{i j}\left(z / L_{n}\right) \rightarrow \delta_{i j}$.
4. $\partial_{x_{i}}\left|g_{n}\right|(z) \rightarrow 0$ (as the derivative of $\left|g_{n}\right|(z)$ is a combination of products of the form $\left(\partial_{x_{i}} g_{n, j k}\right) g_{n, l m}$ which tends to 0$)$. Therefore we have

$$
\frac{1}{\sqrt{\left|g_{n}\right|}} \frac{\partial}{\partial x_{i}} \sqrt{\left|g_{n}\right|}=\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{\left|g_{n}\right|} \frac{\partial}{\partial x_{i}}\left|g_{n}\right| \rightarrow \frac{1}{2} \cdot 0=0 .
$$

Now using the above observations,

$$
\Delta_{g_{n}} \varphi=\sum_{i, j}\left(\frac{\partial^{2} \varphi}{\partial x_{i} \partial x_{j}}\right) g_{n}^{i j}+\sum_{i, j}\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{\left|g_{n}\right|}} g_{n}^{i j} \frac{\partial}{\partial x_{i}} \sqrt{\left|g_{n}\right|}\right) \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial x_{j}}+\sum_{i, j} \frac{\partial g_{n}^{i j}}{\partial x_{i}} \frac{\partial \varphi}{\partial x_{j}} \rightarrow \Delta \varphi
$$

that proves the claim.
Remark 2.4. The above argument also holds if we have a sequence of metrics $g_{n}$ converging uniformly to $g$ whose derivatives also converge uniformly to the derivatives of $g$. In this case, the conclusion would be that the limit is harmonic with respect to the limit metric $g$.
Now, we have all the tools to prove the sufficient condition of the main result.
Proposition 2.15. If $\mathcal{A}$ is relatively dense then it is L-S.
Proof. Fix $\epsilon>0$ and $r>0$. Let $D:=D_{\epsilon, r, f_{L}}$ be

$$
D=\left\{z \in M:\left|f_{L}(z)\right|^{2}=\left|h_{L}(z, 0)\right|^{2} \geq \epsilon f_{B\left(z, \frac{r}{L}\right) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}(\xi, t)\right|^{2} d V(\xi) d t\right\}
$$

where $h_{L}$ is the harmonic extension of $f_{L}$ defined as

$$
h_{L}(z, t)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{i} \phi_{i}(z) e^{\lambda_{i} t}, \quad f_{L}(z)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{i} \phi_{i}(z) .
$$

The norm of $f_{L}$ is almost concentrated on $D$ because

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{M \backslash D} & \left|f_{L}(z)\right|^{2} d V(z) \lesssim \\
& \lesssim \epsilon \frac{1}{l\left(I_{r}\right)} \int_{M \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}(\xi, t)\right|^{2} \frac{L^{m}}{r^{m}} \int_{(M \backslash D) \cap B(\xi, r / L)} d V(z) d V(\xi) d t \\
& \lesssim \epsilon \frac{1}{l\left(I_{r}\right)} \int_{M \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}(\xi, t)\right|^{2} d V(\xi) d t \lesssim e^{2 r} \epsilon \int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V
\end{aligned}
$$

where we have used Proposition 1.6 .
It is enough to prove

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{D}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V \lesssim \int_{A_{L}}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

with constants independent of $L$ and for this, it is sufficient to show that there exists a constant $C>0$ such that for all $w \in D$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|f_{L}(w)\right|^{2} \leq \frac{C}{\operatorname{vol}(B(w, r / L))} \int_{A_{L} \cap B(w, r / L)}\left|f_{L}(\xi)\right|^{2} d V(\xi) \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Because then, 2.6 follows by integrating (2.7) over $D$. So we need to prove 2.7).
This is the outline of the proof: we assume that (2.7) is not true in order to construct functions that satisfy the opposite inequality. Then we parametrize these functions and prove that their limit is harmonic with unit norm and is zero in a subset of positive measure. This will lead to a contradiction. Now we proceed with the details.

Step 1. Parametrization and rescalement of the functions.
If (2.7) is not true, then for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$ there exists $L_{n}$, functions $f_{n} \in E_{L_{n}}$ and $w_{n} \in$ $D_{n}=D_{\epsilon, r, f_{n}}$ such that

$$
\left|f_{n}\left(w_{n}\right)\right|^{2}>\frac{n}{\operatorname{vol}\left(B\left(w_{n}, r / L_{n}\right)\right)} \int_{A_{L_{n} \cap B\left(w_{n}, r / L_{n}\right)}\left|f_{n}\right|^{2} d V . . . . ~}
$$

By the compactness of the manifold $M$, there exists $\rho_{0}=\rho_{0}(M)>0$ such that for all $w \in M$, the exponential map, $\exp _{w}: \mathbb{B}\left(0, \rho_{0}\right) \rightarrow B\left(w, \rho_{0}\right)$, is a diffeomorphism and $\left(B\left(w, \rho_{0}\right), \exp _{w}^{-1}\right)$ is a normal coordinate chart, where $w$ is mapped to 0 and the metric $g$ verifies $g_{i j}(0)=\delta_{i j}$.
For all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, take $\exp _{n}(z):=\exp _{w_{n}}\left(r z / L_{n}\right)$ which is defined in $\mathbb{B}(0,1)$ and act as follows:

$$
\begin{array}{rllc}
\exp _{n}: \mathbb{B}(0,1) & \longrightarrow \mathbb{B}\left(0, r / L_{n}\right) & \longrightarrow & B\left(w_{n}, r / L_{n}\right) \\
z & \longmapsto & \frac{r z}{L_{n}} & \longmapsto \exp _{w_{n}}\left(\frac{r z}{L_{n}}\right)=: w
\end{array}
$$

Consider $F_{n}(z):=c_{n} f_{n}\left(\exp _{n}(z)\right): \mathbb{B}(0,1) \rightarrow B\left(w_{n}, r / L_{n}\right) \xrightarrow{c_{n} f_{n}} \mathbb{R}$ and the corresponding harmonic extension $h_{n}$ of $f_{n}$. Set

$$
H_{n}(z, t):=c_{n} h_{n}\left(\exp _{n}(z), r t / L_{n}\right),
$$

defined on $\mathbb{B}(0,1) \times J_{1}$ (where $J_{1}=(-1,1)$ ), where $c_{n}$ is a normalization constant such that

$$
\int_{\mathbb{B}(0,1) \times J_{1}}\left|H_{n}(z, s)\right|^{2} d \mu_{n}(z) d s=1
$$

and $\mu_{n}$ is the measure such that

$$
d \mu_{n}(z)=\sqrt{|g|\left(\exp _{w_{n}}\left(r z / L_{n}\right)\right)} d m(z)
$$

Step 2. The functions $H_{n}$ are uniformly bounded.
Note that

$$
\int_{B\left(w_{n}, \frac{r}{L_{n}}\right)}\left|f_{n}\right|^{2} d V=\frac{r^{m}}{L_{n}^{m}} \frac{1}{\left|c_{n}\right|^{2}} \int_{\mathbb{B}(0,1)}\left|F_{n}(z)\right|^{2} d \mu_{n}(z) .
$$

Therefore, we have

$$
f_{B\left(w_{n}, r / L_{n}\right)}\left|f_{n}\right|^{2} d V \simeq \frac{1}{\left|c_{n}\right|^{2}} \int_{\mathbb{B}(0,1)}\left|F_{n}\right|^{2} d \mu_{n} .
$$

As $w_{n} \in D_{n}$, we obtain

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left|F_{n}(0)\right|^{2}=\left|c_{n}\right|^{2}\left|f_{n}\left(w_{n}\right)\right|^{2} \geq\left|c_{n}\right|^{2} \epsilon f_{B\left(w_{n}, r / L_{n}\right) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{n}(w, t)\right|^{2} d V d t \\
\simeq \epsilon \int_{\mathbb{B}(0,1) \times J_{1}}\left|H_{n}(w, s)\right|^{2} d \mu_{n}(w) d s=\epsilon .
\end{gathered}
$$

Since $\left|h_{n}\right|^{2}$ is subharmonic,

$$
\left|F_{n}(0)\right|^{2}=\left|c_{n}\right|^{2}\left|h_{n}\left(w_{n}, 0\right)\right|^{2} \lesssim \int_{\mathbb{B}(0,1) \times J_{1}}\left|H_{n}(w, s)\right|^{2} d \mu_{n}(w) d s=1
$$

Hence, we have $0<\epsilon \lesssim\left|F_{n}(0)\right|^{2} \lesssim 1$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$.
Using the assumption,

$$
\frac{1}{n} \gtrsim \frac{\left|c_{n}\right|^{2}}{\operatorname{vol}\left(B\left(w_{n}, r / L_{n}\right)\right)} \int_{A_{L_{n}} \cap B\left(w_{n}, \frac{r}{L_{n}}\right)}\left|f_{n}\right|^{2} d V \simeq \int_{B_{n} \cap \mathbb{B}(0,1)}\left|F_{n}\right|^{2} d \mu_{n}
$$

where $B_{n}$ is such that $\exp _{n}\left(B_{n} \cap \mathbb{B}(0,1)\right)=A_{L_{n}} \cap B\left(w_{n}, r / L_{n}\right)$. So we have that

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\forall n 0<\epsilon \lesssim\left|F_{n}(0)\right|^{2} \lesssim 1 \\
\forall n \int_{\mathbb{B}(0,1) \cap B_{n}}\left|F_{n}\right|^{2} d \mu_{n} \lesssim \frac{1}{n}
\end{array}\right.
$$

In fact, $0<\epsilon \lesssim\left|H_{n}(0,0)\right|^{2} \lesssim 1$ (by definition) and one can prove that $\left|H_{n}\right|^{2} \lesssim 1$. Indeed, if $(z, s) \in \mathbb{B}(0,1 / 2) \times J_{1 / 2}$, let $w=\exp _{n}(z) \in B\left(w_{n}, r /\left(2 L_{n}\right)\right)$ and $t=r s / L_{n} \in I_{r / 2}$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|H_{n}(z, s)\right|^{2} & =\left|c_{n}\right|^{2}\left|h_{n}(w, t)\right|^{2} \lesssim\left|c_{n}\right|^{2} f_{B\left(w, r /\left(2 L_{n}\right)\right) \times I_{r / 2}(t)}\left|h_{n}\right|^{2} \\
& \lesssim\left|c_{n}\right|^{2} f_{B\left(w_{n}, r / L_{n}\right) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{n}\right|^{2} d V d t \simeq 1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, working with $1 / 2$ instead of 1 we have $\left|H_{n}\right|^{2} \lesssim 1$ for all $n$.
Step 3. The family $\left\{H_{n}\right\}_{n}$ is equicontinuous in $\mathbb{B}(0,1) \times J_{1}$.

Consider $(w, t) \in B\left(w_{n}, r /\left(4 L_{n}\right)\right) \times I_{r / 4}$ and $(\tilde{w}, \tilde{t}) \in B\left(w, \tilde{r} r / L_{n}\right) \times I_{\tilde{r} r}(t)$, then there exists some small $\delta>0$ such that

$$
\left|c_{n}\right|\left|h_{n}(w, t)-h_{n}(\tilde{w}, \tilde{t})\right| \leq\left|c_{n}\right| \frac{\tilde{r}}{L_{n}} r \sup _{B\left(w, \delta / L_{n}\right) \times I_{\delta}(t)}\left|\nabla h_{n}\right| \leq(\star)
$$

Taking $\tilde{r}$ small enough so that $\delta \leq r / 4$ and using Schoen and Yau's estimate (1.8), we have

$$
(\star) \leq\left|c_{n}\right| \frac{\tilde{r} r}{L_{n}} \sup _{B\left(w_{n}, r /\left(2 L_{n}\right)\right) \times I_{r / 2}}\left|\nabla h_{n}\right| \lesssim \frac{\tilde{r} r}{L_{n}} \frac{1}{\frac{r}{L_{n}}} \sup _{B\left(w_{n}, r / L_{n}\right) \times I_{r}}\left|c_{n}\right|\left|h_{n}\right| \lesssim \tilde{r} .
$$

So we have proved that $\left|c_{n}\right|\left|h_{n}(w, t)-h_{n}(\tilde{w}, \tilde{t})\right| \leq C \tilde{r}$. Take $\tilde{r}$ small enough so that $C \tilde{r}<\epsilon$. Let $(z, s) \in \mathbb{B}(0,1 / 4) \times J_{1 / 4}$ and $(\tilde{z}, \tilde{s}) \in \mathbb{B}(z, \tilde{r}) \times(s-\tilde{r}, s+\tilde{r})$. Consider $w=\exp _{n}(z)$, $t=r s / L_{n}, \tilde{w}=\exp _{n}(\tilde{z})$ and $\tilde{t}=r \tilde{s} / L_{n}$. Then, we have proved that for all $\epsilon>0$ there exists $\tilde{r}>0$ (small) such that for all $(z, s) \in \mathbb{B}(0,1 / 4) \times J_{1 / 4}$ :

$$
\left|H_{n}(z, s)-H_{n}(\tilde{z}, \tilde{s})\right|<\epsilon \text { if }|z-\tilde{z}|<\tilde{r},|s-\tilde{s}|<\tilde{r} \quad \forall n \in \mathbb{N} .
$$

Change $1 / 4$ to 1 . So the sequence $H_{n}$ is equicontinuous.
Step 4. There exists a limit function of $H_{n}$ that is real analytic.
The family $\left\{H_{n}\right\}_{n}$ is equicontinuous and uniformly bounded on $\mathbb{B}(0,1) \times J_{1}$. Therefore, by Ascoli-Arzela's theorem there exists a partial sequence (denoted as the sequence itself) such that $H_{n} \rightarrow H$ uniformly on compact subsets of $\mathbb{B}(0,1) \times J_{1}$. Since $F_{n}(z)=H_{n}(z, 0)$, we get a function $F(z):=H(z, 0): \mathbb{B}(0,1) \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ which is the limit of $F_{n}$ (uniformly on compact subsets of $\mathbb{B}(0,1))$.

Now we will prove that $H$ is real analytic. In fact, we will show that $H$ is harmonic. We have the following properties:

1. The family of measures $d \mu_{n}$ converges uniformly to the ordinary Euclidean measure because $g_{i j}\left(\exp _{w_{n}}\left(r z / L_{n}\right)\right) \rightarrow g_{i j}\left(\exp _{w_{0}}(0)\right)=\delta_{i j}$, where $w_{0}$ is the limit point of some subsequence of $w_{n}$ (recall that we are taking normal coordinate charts).
2. If $g_{n}(z):=g\left(r z / L_{n}\right)$ (i.e. $g_{n}$ is the rescaled metric), then $\Delta_{\left(g_{n}, I d\right)} H_{n}(z, s)=0$ for all $(z, s) \in \mathbb{B}(0,1) \times J_{1}$, by construction.
3. The functions $H_{n}$ are uniformly bounded and converge uniformly on compact subsets of $\mathbb{B}(0,1) \times J_{1}$.

We are in the hypothesis of Lemma 2.14 that guarantees the harmonicity of $H$ in the Euclidean sense.

Step 5. Using the hypothesis, we will construct a measure $\tau$ such that $|F|=0 \tau$-a.e. and $\tau(\overline{\mathbb{B}}(a, s)) \lesssim s^{m}$ for all $\overline{\mathbb{B}}(a, s) \subset \mathbb{B}(0,1)$. These two properties and the real analyticity of
$F$ will lead to a contradiction.
By hypothesis, the sequence $\left\{A_{L}\right\}_{L}$ is relatively dense. Taking into account that

$$
\operatorname{vol}\left(B\left(w_{n}, r / L_{n}\right)\right)=\frac{r^{m}}{L_{n}^{m}} \mu_{n}(\mathbb{B}(0,1))
$$

we get that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\inf _{n} \mu_{n}\left(B_{n}\right) \geq \rho>0 \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where we have denoted $B_{n} \cap \mathbb{B}(0,1)$ by $B_{n}$.
Let $\tau_{n}$ be such that $d \tau_{n}=\chi_{B_{n}} d \mu_{n}$. From a standard argument ( $\tau_{n}$ are supported in a ball), we know the existence of a weak-* limit of a subsequence of $\tau_{n}$, denoted by $\tau$. This subsequence will be noted as the sequence itself. Using (2.8), we know that $\tau$ is not identically 0 . Now we have that

$$
\int_{\mathbb{B}(0,1)}|F|^{2} d \tau=0
$$

Therefore, $F=0 \tau$-a.e. in $\mathbb{B}(0,1)$. Now for all $K \subset \mathbb{B}(0,1)$ compact

$$
\int_{K}|F|^{2} d \tau=0
$$

therefore $F=0$ in supp $\tau$. Let $\overline{\mathbb{B}(a, s)} \subset \mathbb{B}(0,1)$ satisfy $\overline{\mathbb{B}(a, s)} \cap \operatorname{supp} \tau \neq \emptyset$. Then using the fact $B_{n} \subset \mathbb{B}(0,1)$, we obtain

$$
\tau_{n}(\overline{\mathbb{B}(a, s)}) \leq \int_{\overline{\mathbb{B}}(a, s)} d \mu_{n} \simeq \frac{L_{n}^{m}}{r^{m}} \operatorname{vol}\left(B\left(\exp _{n}(a), s r / L_{n}\right)\right) \simeq s^{m} .
$$

Therefore $\tau_{n}(\overline{\mathbb{B}(a, s)}) \lesssim s^{m}$ for all $n$. Hence, in the limit case $\tau(\overline{\mathbb{B}(a, s)}) \lesssim s^{m}$. In short,

1. We have sets $B_{n} \subset \mathbb{B}(0,1)$ such that

$$
\rho \leq \mu_{n}\left(B_{n}\right) \leq \mu_{n}(\mathbb{B}(0,1)) \simeq 1 .
$$

2. We have measures $\tau_{n}$ weakly-* converging to $\tau$ (not identically 0 ).
3. $\tau(\overline{\mathbb{B}(a, s)}) \lesssim s^{m}$ for all $\overline{\mathbb{B}(a, s)} \subset \mathbb{B}(0,1)$.
4. $|F|=0 \tau$-a.e. in $\mathbb{B}(0,1)$.
5. $|F(0)|>0$ and $|F| \lesssim 1$.

We know that $H$ is real analytic, then $F(z)$ is real analytic. Federer (Fed69, Theorem 3.4.8]) proved that the ( $m-1$ )-Hausdorff measure $\mathcal{H}^{m-1}\left(F^{-1}(0)\right)<\infty$. Hence $\mathcal{H}^{m-1}(\operatorname{supp} \tau) \leq \mathcal{H}^{m-1}\left(F^{-1}(0)\right)<\infty$. As a consequence, we get an upper bound for the Hausdorff dimension of $\operatorname{supp} \tau$ : $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathcal{H}}(\operatorname{supp} \tau) \leq m-1$. On the other hand, using Frostman's Lemma, since $\tau(\overline{\mathbb{B}(a, s)}) \lesssim s^{m}$ and $\tau(\operatorname{supp} \tau)>0$, we have

$$
0<\mathcal{H}^{m}(\operatorname{supp} \tau)
$$

Thus, $\operatorname{dim}_{\mathcal{H}}(\operatorname{supp} \tau) \geq m$. So we reached to a contradiction and the proof is complete. This concludes the proof of the proposition.

The following remark shows us the interest for studying the relatively dense sets.
Remark 2.5. A natural question is if one can replace the condition of being L-S, i.e.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{M}|f|^{2} d V \leq C \int_{A_{L}}|f|^{2} d V, \quad \forall f \in E_{L} \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

by a weaker condition like

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{M}|f|^{2} d V \leq C \int_{A_{L}}|f|^{2} d V, \quad \forall f \in W_{L} \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

and still obtains the fact that $\left\{A_{L}\right\}_{L}$ are relatively dense, where $W_{L}$ is the eigenspace of $\Delta_{M}$ with eigenvalue $-L^{2}$ endowed with the $L^{2}$-norm. If this was achieved, one could try to use this fact together with the recent work of Colding-Minicozzi (see [CM11]) in order to make some progress towards a proof of the lower bound in Yau's conjecture on the size of nodal sets. More precisely, the nodal set of an eigenfunction $u_{L}$ of eigenvalue $-L^{2}$ is its set of zeros. The conjecture of Yau claims that

$$
\mathcal{H}^{m-1}\left(\left\{u_{L}=0\right\}\right) \geq C L, \quad \Delta_{M} u_{L}=-L^{2} u_{L}
$$

The authors in [CM11] proved that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{H}^{m-1}\left(\left\{u_{L}=0\right\}\right) \geq C L^{\frac{3-m}{2}} \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

We sketch the idea of their proof (see [CM11] for a detailed discussion). Let $B_{i}$ be balls of radius $a / L$ so that $M \subset \cup_{i} B_{i}$, where $a$ is a fixed constant given by [CM11, Lemma 1]. Given a constant $d>1, B_{i}$ is $d$-good if

$$
\int_{2 B_{i}}\left|u_{L}\right|^{2} \leq 2^{d} \int_{B_{i}}\left|u_{L}\right|^{2}
$$

Let $G_{d}$ be the union of $d$-good balls:

$$
G_{d}=G_{d}(L):=\cup\left\{B_{i} ; \quad B_{i} \text { is a } d \text {-good ball }\right\}
$$

In CM11, Lemma 3] it is proved that most of the $L^{2}$-norm of $u_{L}$ comes from the $d_{M^{-}}$-good balls, where $d_{M}$ is a large constant that depends only on $M$ and not on $L$. Thus, if we could replace the condition of being L-S by (2.10), we would obtain that $\left\{G_{d}(L)\right\}_{L}$ is a sequence of relatively dense sets. Let $N$ be the number of $d_{M^{-}}$-good balls. By [CM11, Lemma 4], $N \geq C L^{(m+1) / 2}$. Now, the idea in proving (2.11) relies on the following estimate (check CM11 for a proof):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{H}^{m-1}\left(\left\{u_{L}=0\right\}\right) \geq C L^{1-m} N . \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, obtaining better estimates of $N$ will improve the lower bound for the $m-1$ Hausdorff measure of the nodal set of $u_{L}$. Observe that the number of balls $B_{\xi}=B(\xi, R / L)$ (pairwise disjoint) so that $5 B_{\xi}$ cover $M$ is of order $L^{m} / R^{m}$. If $G_{d_{M}}(L)$ is relatively dense, then at least in each $B_{\xi}$ we have a $d_{M}$-good ball. Therefore, $N \geq C L^{m}$ with $C$ depending on the manifold. As a consequence, replacing this lower bound in (2.12), we would get a proof
for Yau's conjecture.
Unfortunately, a simple example shows that condition (2.9) cannot be replaced by (2.10). Indeed, take $M=\mathbb{S}^{1}$. Thus, we are considering the space of polynomials of the form $p_{n}(z)=a z^{n}+b \bar{z}^{n}$. Note that $\left|p_{n}(z)\right|=\left|a z^{2 n}+b\right|$ for all $z \in \mathbb{S}^{1}$. Now consider the sets

$$
A_{n}=\left\{z \in \mathbb{S}^{1} ; \quad \operatorname{Im}(z)<0\right\}
$$

Trivially,

$$
\int_{\mathbb{S}^{1}}\left|p_{n}\right| d V \leq 2 \int_{A_{n}}\left|p_{n}\right| d V \quad \forall n \in \mathbb{N},
$$

but the sets $A_{n}$ are not relatively dense.
Of course an interesting question which is left open is a geometric/metric description of the L-S sets for $W_{L}$.

## Chapter 3

## Interpolating and Marcinkiewicz-Zygmund families.

In the previous chapter, we studied inequalities that represents a continuous sampling. Now we pay attention to a more delicate question of a discrete sampling.

This chapter is devoted to prove the intuitive facts about the interpolating and M-Z arrays in the Paley-Wiener spaces $E_{L}$ mentioned in the Introduction. We prove necessary and sufficient conditions for interpolation and M-Z. These results do not provide quantitative conditions. For this reason, in this chapter we focus our attention on the Beurling-Landau densities and the conditions that measure the density of interpolating and M-Z families. In the special case of the $\mathbb{S}^{m}(m \geq 2)$, J. Marzo in Mar07], found necessary conditions in terms of the Beurling-Landau densities for M-Z and interpolating families, adapting H.J. Landau's approach developed for the Paley-Wiener case. His result provides a critical density (the Nyquist rate) necessary for being a M-Z and interpolating family. Following the ideas in Mar07] and Lan67a, we are able to find necessary density conditions for interpolation and sampling in the general case of compact manifolds.

Outline of the chapter: in the first section, we state the main definitions of M-Z and interpolating families. In the second section, we provide qualitative results about the interpolating and $\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$ arrays. The goal of the third section is to study the Beurling-Landau densities and provide necessary conditions for families in order to be interpolating or M-Z. In the last section, we discuss the main difference from the case of $\mathbb{S}^{m}$ (the reader may want to skip, in a first lecture, the proof of the main result for a general compact manifold and read this last section, where we explain the scheme used for $M=\mathbb{S}^{m}$ that works for some compact manifolds).

### 3.1 Definitions and Notations

Given $L \geq 1$ and $m_{L} \in \mathbb{N}$, we consider a triangular family of points in $M, \mathcal{Z}=\{\mathcal{Z}(L)\}_{L}$, denoted as

$$
\mathcal{Z}(L)=\left\{z_{L j} \in M: 1 \leq j \leq m_{L}\right\}, L \geq 1,
$$

and we assume that $m_{L} \rightarrow \infty$ as $L$ increases.
Recall that we say that a family $\mathcal{Z}$ is uniformly separated if there exists a positive $\epsilon$ such that for all $L \geq 1$,

$$
d_{M}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L k}\right) \geq \frac{\epsilon}{L}, \quad j \neq k
$$

and $\epsilon$ is called the separation constant of $\mathcal{Z}$.
Remark 3.1. The natural separation is of order $1 / L$ in view of Proposition 3.4 (see below) that shows that a necessary condition for interpolation is that the family should be uniformly separated with this order of separation. The key idea is Bernstein's inequality:

$$
\left\|\nabla f_{L}\right\|_{\infty} \lesssim L\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{\infty}, \quad \forall f_{L} \in E_{L}
$$

This estimate has been proved recently in [FM10b, Theorem 2.2]. Thus, on balls of radius $1 / L$, a bounded function of $E_{L}$ oscillates little.

Definition 3.1. Let $\mathcal{Z}=\{\mathcal{Z}(L)\}_{L \geq 1}$ be a triangular family in $M$ with $m_{L} \geq k_{L}$ for all $L \geq 1$. Then $\mathcal{Z}$ is a $L^{2}$-Marcinkiewicz-Zygmund (M-Z) family, if there exists a constant $C>0$ such that for all $L \geq 1$ and $f_{L} \in E_{L}$,

$$
\frac{C^{-1}}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V \leq \frac{C}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}
$$

Remark 3.2. The condition of being M-Z can be expressed in terms of the reproducing kernel of $E_{L}$ : a family $\mathcal{Z}$ is M-Z if and only if the normalized reproducing kernels form a frame with uniform bounds in $L$, i.e.

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|\left\langle f_{L}, \tilde{K}_{L}\left(z_{L j}, \cdot\right)\right\rangle\right|^{2} \simeq\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2}
$$

with constants independent of $L$, where $\tilde{K}_{L}(z, w)=\frac{K_{L}(z, w)}{\left\|K_{L}(z,)\right\|_{2}}$.
Definition 3.2. Let $\mathcal{Z}=\{\mathcal{Z}(L)\}_{L \geq 1}$ be a triangular family in $M$ with $m_{L} \leq k_{L}$ for all L. Then $\mathcal{Z}$ is an $L^{2}$-interpolating family if for all family of values $c=\{c(L)\}_{L \geq 1}$, $c(L)=\left\{c_{L j}\right\}_{1 \leq j \leq m_{L}}$ such that

$$
\sup _{L \geq 1} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|c_{L j}\right|^{2}<\infty
$$

there exists a sequence of functions $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ with

$$
\sup _{L \geq 1}\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}<\infty
$$

and $f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)=c_{L j}\left(1 \leq j \leq m_{L}\right)$. That is, $f_{L}(\mathcal{Z}(L))=c(L)$ for all $L \geq 1$.

Remark 3.3. Equivalently, a family is interpolating if the normalized reproducing kernels form a Riesz sequence, i.e.

$$
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j}\left|c_{L j}\right|^{2} \simeq\left\|\sum_{j} c_{L j} \tilde{K}_{L}\left(z_{L j}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}
$$

with constants independent of $L$, whenever $c=\left\{c_{L j}\right\}_{j, L}$ is a family satisfying

$$
\sup _{L} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|c_{L j}\right|^{2}<\infty
$$

Remark 3.4. The interpolating families are strongly related to the Carleson measures (see Definition 2.1). If $\mathcal{Z}$ is interpolating then the measures

$$
\mu_{L}=\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \delta_{z_{L j}}
$$

are $L^{2}$-Carleson measures.

Proof. Let $G$ be the Grammian matrix associated to a family $\mathcal{Z}$, i.e. $G=\left(G_{i j}\right)_{i j}$ with

$$
G_{i j}=\frac{\left\langle K_{L}\left(z_{L j}, \cdot\right), K_{L}\left(z_{L i}, \cdot\right)\right\rangle}{\left\|K_{L}\left(z_{L j}, \cdot\right)\right\|\left\|K_{L}\left(z_{L i}, \cdot\right)\right\|}
$$

A family $\mathcal{Z}$ is interpolating if the normalized reproducing kernels form a Riesz sequence. This is equivalent to the fact that the Grammian associated to $\mathcal{Z}$, G , is bounded above and below. In particular, $G$ is bounded above. This last property is equivalent to the fact that $\mu_{L}$ are Carleson measures (see AM02, Proposition 9.5] for a proof).

Alternatively, if a family $\mathcal{Z}$ is interpolating then it is uniformly separated (see Proposition 3.4 below). Thus, $\mu_{L}$ are Carleson measures by the Plancherel-Pólya inequality (Theorem 2.5).

Intuitively, a M-Z family should be dense in order to recover the $L^{2}$-norm of functions of the space $E_{L}$ and an interpolating family should be sparse.

### 3.2 Interpolating and M-Z families

In this section we present some qualitative results about the interpolating and M-Z families.

### 3.2.1 Interpolating families

In this section, we consider the following Banach spaces.

- $E:=\left\{E_{L}\right\}_{L}$ endowed with the norm

$$
\begin{gathered}
\|f\|_{E}^{2}:=\sup _{L}\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
\ell_{L}^{2}:=\left\{v_{L}=\left\{v_{L k}\right\}_{k=1, \ldots, m_{L}} ;\left\|v_{L}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}}^{2}:=\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{k=1}^{m_{L}}\left|v_{L k}\right|^{2}(<\infty)\right\} .
\end{gathered}
$$

- $\mathcal{A}=\left\{v=\left\{v_{L}\right\}_{L} ; v_{L} \in \ell_{L}^{2},\|v\|_{\mathcal{A}}<\infty\right\}$, where

$$
\|v\|_{\mathcal{A}}^{2}=\sup _{L}\left\|v_{L}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}}^{2}=\sup _{L} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|v_{L j}\right|^{2} .
$$

The result stated below shows that the interpolation can be done in a stable way.
Lemma 3.3. Let $\mathcal{Z}$ be a triangular family in $M$. Assume $\mathcal{Z}$ is interpolating. Then the interpolation can be done by functions $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ such that

$$
\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq \frac{C}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}
$$

where $C$ is independent of $L$.
Proof. For all $L \geq 1$, define the operator $T_{L}: \ell_{L}^{2} \rightarrow E_{L} / I_{L}$ as $T_{L}\left(v_{L}\right)=\left[f_{L}\right]$ such that $f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)=v_{L j}$, where

$$
I_{L}=\left[K_{L}\left(z_{L 1}, \cdot\right), \ldots, K_{L}\left(z_{L m_{L}}, \cdot\right)\right]^{\perp}
$$

Thus, $\left[f_{L}\right]=\left[g_{L}\right]$ if $f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)=g_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)$. The operator $T_{L}$ is well defined because $\mathcal{Z}$ is an interpolating sequence.
Let us consider the following Banach space.

$$
D:=\left\{[f]=\left(\left[f_{L}\right]\right)_{L}, \quad\left[f_{L}\right] \in E_{L} / I_{L}\right\},
$$

endowed with supremum norm, i.e.

$$
\|[f]\|_{D}=\sup _{L}\left\|\left[f_{L}\right]\right\|_{E_{L} / I_{L}}=\sup _{L} \min _{g_{L} \in\left[f_{L}\right]}\left\|g_{L}\right\|_{2} .
$$

Now define the operator $T: \mathcal{A} \rightarrow D$ as $T(v):=\left(T_{L}\left(v_{L}\right)\right)_{L}=\left(\left[f_{L}\right]\right)_{L}=[f]$, where $\left[f_{L}\right]=T_{L}\left(v_{L}\right)$, i.e $f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)=v_{L j}$ with minimal norm. $T$ is well defined by the definition of an interpolating sequence.

We claim that $T$ is bounded. Thus, the operators $T_{L}$ are bounded with uniform constant in $L$. This means that there exists $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ such that $f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)=v_{L j}$ and

$$
\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|v_{L j}\right|^{2}
$$

i.e. $f_{L}$ is the solution of the interpolation problem with minimal norm and the proof is finished. Now we proceed in order to prove the claim. We will use the Closed Graph's theorem to prove that $T$ is bounded. Obviously $T$ is a linear operator between two Banach spaces. We claim that the graph of $T$ is closed. Indeed, let $v^{n}=\left\{v_{L}^{n}\right\}_{L} \subset \mathcal{A}$ be such that $v^{n} \xrightarrow{\|\cdot\|_{\mathcal{A}}} v=\left(v_{L}\right)_{L} \in \mathcal{A}$. Let $\left[f^{n}\right]=\left(\left[f_{L}^{n}\right]\right)_{L}=\left(T_{L}\left(v_{L}^{n}\right)\right)_{L} \xrightarrow{\|\cdot\|_{D}}[f]=\left(\left[f_{L}\right]\right)_{L} \in D$. We have to prove that for all $L \geq 1,\left[f_{L}\right]=T_{L}\left(v_{L}\right)$. Let $L \geq 1$ be fixed. By hypothesis, we know that $\left\|v^{n}-v\right\|_{\mathcal{A}} \rightarrow 0$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$ and

$$
0 \leftarrow\left\|\left[f^{n}\right]-[f]\right\|_{D}=\sup _{L} \min _{g_{L}^{n}\left[f_{L}^{1}\right], g_{L} \in\left[f_{L}\right]}\left\|g_{L}^{n}-g_{L}\right\|_{2}=: \sup _{L}\left\|h_{L}^{n}-h_{L}\right\|_{2},
$$

where $h_{L}^{n}\left(z_{L j}\right)=f_{L}^{n}\left(z_{L j}\right)$ and $h_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)=f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)$. Using Proposition 1.7, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 & \leq\left|h_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)-v_{L j}\right| \leq\left|h_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)-h_{L}^{n}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|+\left|h_{L}^{n}\left(z_{L j}\right)-v_{L j}\right| \\
& \leq\left\|h_{L}-h_{L}^{n}\right\|_{\infty}+\left|v_{L j}^{n}-v_{L j}\right| \\
& \leq C \sqrt{k_{L}}\left(\left\|h_{L}-h_{L}^{n}\right\|_{2}+\left\|v^{n}-v\right\|_{\mathcal{A}}\right) \rightarrow 0, n \rightarrow \infty .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, $T_{L}\left(\left[v_{L}\right]\right)=\left[h_{L}\right]=\left[f_{L}\right]$ for all $L \geq 1$ and the graph of $T$ is closed. Now the Closed Graph's theorem guarantees the boundedness of $T$.

Now, we provide a necessary condition for an interpolating family.
Proposition 3.4. Let $\mathcal{Z}$ be an $L^{2}$-interpolating triangular family in $M$. Then $\mathcal{Z}$ is uniformly separated.

Proof. Fix $L_{0} \geq 1$ and $1 \leq j_{0} \leq m_{L_{0}}$. Using Lemma 3.3, there exist functions $f_{L_{0}} \in$ $E_{L_{0}}$ such that $f_{L_{0}}\left(z_{L_{0} j}\right)=\delta_{j j_{0}}$ and $\left\|f_{L_{0}}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq C / k_{L_{0}}(C$ independent of $L)$. Applying Proposition 1.9, we get the following.

$$
\begin{aligned}
1 & =\left|f_{L_{0}}\left(z_{L_{0} j_{0}}\right)-f_{L_{0}}\left(z_{L_{0} j}\right)\right| \leq\left\|\nabla f_{L_{0}}\right\|_{\infty} d_{M}\left(z_{L_{0} j_{0}}, z_{L_{0} j}\right) \\
& \lesssim \sqrt{k_{L_{0}}} L_{0}\left\|f_{L_{0}}\right\|_{2} d_{M}\left(z_{L_{0} j_{0}}, z_{L_{0} j}\right) \lesssim L_{0} \sqrt{k_{L_{0}}} \frac{1}{\sqrt{k_{L_{0}}}} d_{M}\left(z_{L_{0} j_{0}}, z_{L_{0} j}\right) \\
& \simeq L_{0} d_{M}\left(z_{L_{0} j_{0}}, z_{L_{0} j}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus,

$$
d_{M}\left(z_{L_{0} j_{0}}, z_{L_{0} j}\right) \gtrsim \frac{1}{L_{0}}, \quad \forall L_{0} \geq 1, j \neq j_{0}
$$

where the constant does not depend on $L_{0}$ and $j_{0}$.

Theorem 3.5. Let $\mathcal{Z}$ and $\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}$ be two triangular families in $M$. Assume that $\mathcal{Z}$ is an $L^{2}$-interpolating family. Then there exists $\delta_{0}>0$ such that for all $0<\delta \leq \delta_{0}, Z^{\prime}$ is also $L^{2}$-interpolating provided

$$
d_{M}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}, z_{L j}\right)<\delta / L, \quad \forall j=1, \ldots, m_{L} ; L \geq 1
$$

Proof. Let $v=\left\{v_{L}\right\}_{L \geq 1}, v_{L}=\left\{v_{L k}\right\}_{k=1, \ldots, m_{L}}$ be such that

$$
\sup _{L \geq 1} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{k=1}^{m_{L}}\left|v_{L k}\right|^{2} \leq 1 .
$$

Define $v^{0}=v$ and $v_{L}^{0}=v_{L}$. Since $\mathcal{Z}$ is interpolating, we know that there exists $f_{0}=$ $\left\{f_{0}^{L}\right\}_{L} \in E$ such that $f_{0}^{L}(\mathcal{Z}(L))=v_{L}^{0}$ i.e. $f_{0}^{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)=v_{L j}^{0}$ for all $L \geq 1$ and $j=1, \ldots, m_{L}$. We also know, by Lemma 3.3, that we can take $f_{0}^{L}$ such that

$$
\left\|f_{0}^{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq C\left\|v_{L}^{0}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}}^{2} \leq C
$$

Now consider $v_{L}^{1}=v_{L}^{0}-f_{0}^{L}\left(\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}(L)\right)=f_{0}^{L}(\mathcal{Z}(L))-f_{0}^{L}\left(\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}(L)\right)$. We need to check that $\left\{v_{L}^{1}\right\}_{L} \in \mathcal{A}$. Observe that $\mathcal{Z}$ is uniformly separated in view of Proposition 3.4. The family $\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}$ is also uniformly separated because it is close to $\mathcal{Z}$. Indeed,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{\epsilon}{L} & <d_{M}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L k}\right) \leq d_{M}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L j}^{\prime}\right)+d_{M}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}, z_{L k}^{\prime}\right)+d_{M}\left(z_{L k}^{\prime}, z_{L k}\right) \\
& \leq \frac{2 \delta}{L}+d_{M}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}, z_{L k}^{\prime}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, if $\delta$ is small enough,

$$
d_{M}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}, z_{L k}^{\prime}\right) \geq \frac{\epsilon-2 \delta}{L}>0
$$

Thus, the family $\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}$ is uniformly separated. Applying the Plancherel-Pólya estimate (Theorem 2.5) to $\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}$, we get

$$
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{0}^{L}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2} \lesssim\left\|f_{0}^{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq\left\|f_{0}\right\|_{E}^{2}<\infty
$$

with constants independent of $L$ and $f_{0}$. Using this fact, we get that $v^{1} \in \mathcal{A}$. Indeed,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|v_{L j}^{1}\right|^{2} & \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|v_{L j}^{0}\right|^{2}+\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{0}^{L}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2} \\
& \leq\left\|v^{0}\right\|_{\mathcal{A}}^{2}+\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{0}^{L}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2} \lesssim 1+\left\|f_{0}\right\|_{E}^{2}<\infty .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore, $v^{1} \in \mathcal{A}$.

We claim that $\left\|v_{L}^{1}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}} \leq \gamma\left\|v_{L}^{0}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}}$, for some $\gamma<1(\gamma$ independent of $L)$. In such case, consider $f_{1}^{L} \in E_{L}$ such that $f_{1}^{L}(\mathcal{Z}(L))=v_{L}^{1}$ and $\left\|f_{1}^{L}\right\|_{2} \leq C\left\|v_{L}^{1}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}} \leq C \gamma\left\|v_{L}^{0}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}} \leq C \gamma$. Now take $\left\{v_{L}^{2}\right\}_{L}:=\left\{v_{L}^{1}-f_{1}^{L}\left(\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}(L)\right)\right\}_{L} \in \mathcal{A}$. Then $\left\|v_{L}^{2}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}} \leq \gamma\left\|v_{L}^{1}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}} \leq \gamma^{2}\left\|v_{L}^{0}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}}$. Iterating this process, we get for all $j$ a function $f_{j}^{L} \in E_{L}$ such that $f_{j}^{L}(\mathcal{Z}(L))=v_{L}^{j}=$ $v_{L}^{j-1}-f_{j-1}^{L}\left(\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}(L)\right),\left\|f_{j}^{L}\right\|_{2} \leq C \gamma^{j}\left\|v_{L}^{0}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}} \leq C \gamma^{j}$. Let $f^{L}=\sum_{j} f_{j}^{L}$. This sum is well defined (the series converges absolutely) and $f^{L} \in E_{L}$. Furthermore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
f^{L}\left(\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}(L)\right) & =\sum_{j} f_{j}^{L}\left(\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}(L)\right)=\sum_{j \geq 0}\left(v_{L}^{j}-v_{L}^{j+1}\right) \\
& =v_{L}^{0}-v_{L}^{1}+v_{L}^{1}-v_{L}^{2}+\ldots=v_{L}^{0} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This shows that $\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}$ is interpolating. The only thing left is to check the claim: $\left\|v_{L}^{1}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}} \leq$ $\gamma\left\|v_{L}^{0}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}}$, for some $\gamma<1$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|v_{L}^{1}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}}^{2} & =\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{k=1}^{m_{L}}\left|v_{L k}^{1}\right|^{2}=\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{k=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{0}^{L}\left(z_{L k}\right)-f_{0}^{L}\left(z_{L k}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2} \\
& \leq \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{k=1}^{m_{L}}\left|\nabla f_{0}^{L}\left(\xi_{L k}\right)\right|^{2} d_{M}\left(z_{L k}, z_{L k}^{\prime}\right)^{2} \\
& \leq \frac{\delta^{2}}{L^{2}} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{k=1}^{m_{L}}\left|\nabla f_{0}^{L}\left(\xi_{L k}\right)\right|^{2} \leq(\star)
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $h_{0}^{L}$ be the harmonic extension of $f_{0}^{L} \in E_{L}$. Using Lemma 1.10 we know that

$$
\left|\nabla f_{0}^{L}\left(\xi_{L k}\right)\right|^{2} \leq C \frac{L^{m+2}}{r^{(m+2)}} \frac{L}{r} \int_{B\left(\xi_{L k}, r / L\right) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{0}^{L}\right|^{2}
$$

Let $r$ be small enough (independent of $L$ ) such that $B\left(\xi_{L k}, r / L\right)$ are pairwise disjoint (such $r$ exists because $\left\{\xi_{L k}\right\}_{L, k}$ is uniformly separated since $\xi_{L k} \in B\left(z_{L k}, \delta / L\right)$ and $\mathcal{Z}$ is uniformly separated). Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{k=1}^{m_{L}}\left|\nabla f_{0}^{L}\left(\xi_{L k}\right)\right|^{2} \lesssim \frac{L^{m+2}}{r^{(m+2)}} \frac{L}{r} \int_{\cup_{k=1}^{m} B\left(\xi_{L k}, r / L\right) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{0}^{L}\right|^{2} \\
& \quad \leq \frac{L^{m+2}}{r^{(m+2)}} \frac{L}{r} \int_{M \times I_{r}}\left|h_{0}^{L}\right|^{2} \lesssim \frac{k_{L} L^{2}}{r^{m+2}} e^{2 r}\left\|f_{0}^{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using this last estimate, we get

$$
(\star) \lesssim \frac{\delta^{2} e^{2 r}}{r^{m+2}}\left\|f_{0}^{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \lesssim \frac{\delta^{2} e^{2 r}}{r^{m+2}}\left\|v_{L}^{0}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}}^{2} .
$$

This shows that

$$
\left\|v_{L}^{1}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}}^{2} \leq C \frac{\delta^{2} e^{2 r}}{r^{m+2}}\left\|v_{L}^{0}\right\|_{\ell_{L}^{2}}^{2}
$$

Let $\delta$ be small enough so that $\gamma:=\delta \frac{\sqrt{C} e^{r}}{r(m+2) / 2}<1(\gamma$ is independent of $L)$.

Proposition 3.6. Let $\mathcal{Z}=\{\mathcal{Z}(L)\}_{L}=\left\{z_{L j}\right\}_{L>1, j=1, \ldots, m_{L}} \subset M$ be a triangular family of points with $m_{L} \leq k_{L}$. Assume $\mathcal{Z}$ is separated enough, i.e. there exists $R>0$ (big enough) such that

$$
d_{M}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L k}\right) \geq \frac{R}{L}, \quad \forall j \neq k, \quad \forall L
$$

Then $\mathcal{Z}$ is an interpolating family.
Proof. Let $\mathcal{R}: E \rightarrow \mathcal{A}$ be the evaluating operator, i.e. if $v:=\mathcal{R}(f)$ for some $f \in E$, then $v_{L j}=f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)$. This operator is linear and continuous by the Plancherel-Pólya type inequality (Theorem 2.5). Now, consider the operator $\mathcal{S}: \mathcal{A} \rightarrow E$ defined as follows: if $v \in \mathcal{A}$, then $\mathcal{S}(v)=: f$ with

$$
f_{L}(z):=\sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} v_{L j} \frac{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z\right)}{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L j}\right)},
$$

where $S_{L}^{N}(z, w)$ is the Bochner-Riesz Kernel of order $N$ associated to the Laplacian (see Chapter 1, Section 1.2 for the definition). The order $N$ will be chosen later. Note that the functions $f_{L}$ belong to $E_{L}$ and

$$
f_{L}\left(z_{L k}\right)=v_{L k}+\sum_{j \neq k} v_{L j} \frac{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L k}\right)}{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L j}\right)}
$$

The operator $\mathcal{S}$ is well defined. Indeed, let $v \in \mathcal{A}$ and $f:=\mathcal{S}(v)$. We need to prove that $f \in E$. Using Cauchy-Schwarz inequality, we obtain:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2} & =\sup _{\|g\|_{2}=1}\left|\left\langle f_{L}, g\right\rangle\right|=\sup _{\|g\|_{2}=1}\left|\sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} v_{L j} \frac{\left\langle S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, \cdot\right), g\right\rangle}{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L j}\right)}\right| \\
& \lesssim\|v\|_{\mathcal{A}} \sup _{\|g\|_{2}=1}\left\|S_{L}^{N} g\right\|_{2} \leq\|v\|_{\mathcal{A}},
\end{aligned}
$$

where we have applied Theorem 2.5 to $S_{L}^{N}(g)$. Therefore, $\|f\|_{E} \lesssim\|v\|_{\mathcal{A}}<\infty$. This proves that $\mathcal{S}$ is well defined and continuous. Obviously this operator is linear.

If $\|\mathcal{R} \circ \mathcal{S}-I d\|<1$, then $\mathcal{R}$ is invertible. Furthermore, $\mathcal{R}$ is exhaustive and as a consequence the family $\mathcal{Z}$ is interpolating. We only need to check that $\|\mathcal{R} \circ \mathcal{S}-I d\|<1$. We claim that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{j \neq k}\left|\frac{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L k}\right)}{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L j}\right)}\right| \ll 1 \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

uniformly in $L$ for $R$ big enough, provided $N+1>m$. Thus,

$$
\|\mathcal{R} \circ \mathcal{S}-I d\|^{2}=\sup _{v \in \mathcal{A} ;\|v\|_{\mathcal{A}}=1}\|\mathcal{R}(\mathcal{S}(v))-v\|_{\mathcal{A}}^{2}=\sup _{v \in \mathcal{A} ;\|v\|_{\mathcal{A}}=1}\|w\|_{\mathcal{A}}^{2},
$$

where $w=\left\{w_{L k}\right\}_{k ; L}$ with

$$
w_{L k}=\sum_{j \neq k} v_{L j} \frac{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L k}\right)}{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L j}\right)} .
$$

Using the claim (3.1), we get a control of the $L^{\infty}$-norm of $w$ :

$$
\sup _{L}\left|w_{L k}\right| \leq \sup _{L} \sum_{j \neq k}\left|\frac{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L k}\right)}{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L j}\right)}\right| \ll 1,
$$

for all $v=\left\{v_{L j}\right\}_{j ; L}$ such that $\sup _{L}\left|v_{L j}\right|=1$. Moreover, using again (3.1), we have the same control of the $L^{1}$-norm of $w$ :

$$
\sup _{L} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{k=1}^{m_{L}}\left|w_{L k}\right| \lesssim \sup _{L} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|v_{L j}\right| \sum_{k \neq j}\left|\frac{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L k}, z_{L j}\right)}{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L k}, z_{L k}\right)}\right| \ll 1,
$$

for all $v=\left\{v_{L j}\right\}_{j ; L}$ such that $\sup _{L} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j}\left|v_{L j}\right|=1$. Thus, interpolating between the $L^{1}$-norm and $L^{\infty}$-norm, we get the same result for the $L^{2}$-norm of $w$ and the proof is complete. Now we will proceed in order to prove the claim (3.1). Let

$$
g_{k}(z):=\frac{1}{\left(1+L d_{M}\left(z, z_{L k}\right)\right)^{N+1}}
$$

and $B_{j}:=B\left(z_{L j}, 1 / L\right)$. It is easy to check that

$$
\inf _{B_{j}} g_{k}(z) \geq \frac{1}{2^{N+1}} g_{k}\left(z_{L j}\right)
$$

Using the fact that $\mathcal{Z}$ is separated enough, we know that $B_{j}$ are pairwise disjoint and $\cup_{j \neq k} B_{j} \subset M \backslash B\left(z_{L k},(R-1) / L\right)$. Therefore, applying (1.3),

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j \neq k}\left|\frac{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L k}\right)}{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L j}\right)}\right| \leq C_{N} \sum_{j \neq k} g_{k}\left(z_{L j}\right) \leq C_{N} L^{m} \sum_{j \neq k} \int_{B_{j}} g_{k}(z) d V(z) \\
& \leq C_{N} L^{m} \int_{M} \frac{1}{\left(L d_{M}\left(z, z_{L k}\right)\right)^{N+1}} \chi_{M \backslash B\left(z_{L k},(R-1) / L\right)}(z) d V
\end{aligned}
$$

Consider for any $t \geq 0$, the following set $A_{t}$.

$$
A_{t}=\left\{z \in M: \quad d_{M}\left(z, z_{L k}\right) \geq \frac{R-1}{L}, \quad d_{M}\left(z, z_{L k}\right)<\frac{t^{-1 /(N+1)}}{L}\right\} .
$$

Using the distribution function, one can compute that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{j \neq k}\left|\frac{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L k}\right)}{S_{L}^{N}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L j}\right)}\right| & \leq C_{N} L^{m} \int_{0}^{(R-1)^{-(N+1)}} \operatorname{vol}\left(A_{t}\right) d t \\
& \lesssim C_{N} \frac{1}{(R-1)^{(N+1)-m}}
\end{aligned}
$$

provided $N+1>m$. Taking $R$ big enough we get the desired claim.

### 3.2.2 Marcinkiewicz-Zygmund families

In what follows, we will present some qualitative results concerning the M-Z families. The proof of these results follows from standard techniques and the ideas in Mar07, Theorem 4.7], replacing the corresponding gradient estimates by the ones obtained in Chapter 1, Section 1.3 .

The following theorem allows us to assume, without loss of generality, that a M-Z family is uniformly separated.
Theorem 3.7. Let $\mathcal{Z} \subset M$ be an $L^{2}-\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$ family. Then there exists a uniformly separated family $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}} \subset \mathcal{Z}$ which is also an $L^{2}-\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$ family.

Proof. By Theorem 2.5, we may assume that $\mathcal{Z}$ is a finite union of $N$ uniformly $\epsilon$-separated families, denoted by $\mathcal{Z}^{(j)}, j=1, \ldots, N$. Using a standard argument (see for example Sei95, Page 141]), we can construct for $0<\delta<\epsilon / 4$ a uniformly separated family $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}} \subset \mathcal{Z}$ such that for all $L \geq 1$ and $j=1, \ldots, m_{L}$,

$$
d_{M}\left(z_{L j}, \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}(L)\right)<\frac{\delta}{L}
$$

Let $\tilde{z} \in \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}(L)$ be the closest point to $z \in \mathcal{Z}(L)$. For any $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ we have that

$$
\left|f_{L}(z)-f_{L}(\tilde{z})\right| \leq \sup _{B(z, r / L)}\left|\nabla f_{L}(\xi)\right| d_{M}(z, \tilde{z}) \leq \frac{\delta}{L} \sup _{B(z, r / L)}\left|\nabla f_{L}(\xi)\right|
$$

Using Lemma 1.10, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|f_{L}(z)-f_{L}(\tilde{z})\right|^{2} & \leq \frac{\delta^{2}}{L^{2}} \sup _{B(z, r / L)}\left|\nabla f_{L}(\xi)\right|^{2} \\
& \lesssim \frac{\delta^{2}}{L^{2}} \sup _{B(z, r / L)} \frac{L^{m+2+1}}{r^{m+2+1}} \int_{B(\xi, r / L) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}\right|^{2} \\
& \lesssim \frac{\delta^{2} L^{m}}{r^{m+2}} \frac{L}{2 r} \int_{B(z, 2 r / L) \times I_{2 r}}\left|h_{L}\right|^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the fact that the family $\mathcal{Z}$ is $L^{2}-\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} & \simeq \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{z \in \mathcal{Z}(L)}\left|f_{L}(z)\right|^{2} \\
& \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \sum_{z \in \mathcal{Z}(j)(L)}\left(\left|f_{L}(z)-f_{L}(\tilde{z})\right|^{2}+\left|f_{L}(\tilde{z})\right|^{2}\right) \\
& \leq \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \sum_{z \in \mathcal{Z}^{(j)}(L)} \frac{\delta^{2}}{r^{m+2+1}} L^{m+1} \int_{B(z, r / L) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}\right|^{2} \\
& +\frac{C N}{k_{L}} \sum_{z \in \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}(L)}\left|f_{L}(z)\right|^{2}=(\star)
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\mathcal{Z}^{(j)}$ is $\epsilon$-separated, we can take $r<\epsilon$ so that the balls $B(z, r / L)$ for $z \in \mathcal{Z}^{(j)}(L)$ are pairwise disjoint. Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
(\star) & =\frac{\delta^{2}}{r^{m+2}} \frac{L^{m}}{k_{L}} \frac{L}{r} \sum_{j=1}^{N} \int_{U_{z \in \mathcal{Z}(j)(L)} B(z, r / L) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}\right|^{2}+\frac{C N}{k_{L}} \sum_{z \in \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}(L)}\left|f_{L}(z)\right|^{2} \\
& \lesssim \frac{N \delta^{2}}{r^{m+2}} \frac{1}{l\left(I_{r}\right)} \int_{M \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}\right|^{2}+\frac{C N}{k_{L}} \sum_{z \in \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}(L)}\left|f_{L}(z)\right|^{2} \\
& \simeq \frac{N}{r^{m+2}} \delta^{2}\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{C N}{k_{L}} \sum_{z \in \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}(L)}\left|f_{L}(z)\right|^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus,

$$
\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq C_{\epsilon, r, M, N} \delta^{2}\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{C N}{k_{L}} \sum_{z \in \tilde{\mathcal{Z}}(L)}\left|f_{L}(z)\right|^{2}, \forall \delta>0
$$

Letting $\delta \rightarrow 0$ in the last estimate, we get

$$
\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{z \in \tilde{\mathcal{E}}(L)}\left|f_{L}(z)\right|^{2}
$$

The reverse inequality is obvious using the fact that $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}$ is uniformly separated and Theorem 2.5

The next result shows us that a small perturbation of a M-Z family is still a M-Z family.
Theorem 3.8. Let $\mathcal{Z}$ be a $L^{2}$-M-Z family. There exists $\epsilon_{0}>0$ such that if $\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}$ is a uniformly separated family with

$$
d_{M}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L j}^{\prime}\right)<\frac{\epsilon}{L}
$$

for some $\epsilon \leq \epsilon_{0}$, then the family of points $\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}$ is $L^{2}-\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$.
Proof. Recall that $\mathcal{Z}=\left\{z_{L j}\right\}_{L \geq 1, j=1, \ldots, m_{L}}$ is $L^{2}$-M-Z family if and only if for all $L \geq 1$ and for all $f_{L} \in E_{L}$,

$$
\int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V \simeq \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}
$$

with constants independent of $L$ and $f_{L}$. We will prove that

$$
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2} \simeq \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}
$$

with constants not depending on $L$ and $f_{L}$. This shows that the family $Z^{\prime}$ is $L^{2}-\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$. Using the following inequality

$$
\left.\left[\left(\sum_{j=1}^{n} a_{j}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}-\left(\sum_{j=1}^{n} b_{j}^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\right]^{2} \leq \sum_{j=1}^{n}\left(a_{j}-b_{j}\right)^{2}, \square\right]
$$

[^0]we get
\[

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left|\left(\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}-\left(\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\right| \\
\leq\left(\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)-f_{L}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
\end{gathered}
$$
\]

Now we are going to estimate the right hand side of the above inequality. We know that there exists points $\tilde{z}_{L j}$ in the segment joining $z_{L j}$ and $z_{L j}^{\prime}\left(\right.$ therefore, $\left.d_{M}\left(\tilde{z}_{L j}, z_{L j}\right) \leq 2 \epsilon / L\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)-f_{L}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2} & \leq \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|\nabla f_{L}\left(\tilde{z}_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} d_{M}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L j}^{\prime}\right)^{2} \\
& \leq \frac{\epsilon^{2}}{L^{2}} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|\nabla f_{L}\left(\tilde{z}_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} \leq(\star)
\end{aligned}
$$

The separation of $\mathcal{Z}$ implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{s}{L} & \leq d_{M}\left(z_{L j}, z_{L k}\right) \leq d_{M}\left(z_{L j}, \tilde{z}_{L j}\right)+d_{M}\left(\tilde{z}_{L j}, \tilde{z}_{L k}\right)+d_{M}\left(\tilde{z}_{L k}, z_{L k}\right) \\
& \leq \frac{4 \epsilon}{L}+d_{M}\left(\tilde{z}_{L j}, \tilde{z}_{L k}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence we have that $d_{M}\left(\tilde{z}_{L j}, \tilde{z}_{L k}\right) \geq(s-4 \epsilon) / L($ take $\epsilon<s / 4)$. Therefore, the sequence of points $\left\{\tilde{z}_{L j}\right\}$ is uniformly separated. Using this fact and the gradient estimate (see Lemma 1.10 we have for $r$ small enough (so that the balls $B\left(\tilde{z}_{L j}, r / L\right)$ are pairwise disjoint)

$$
(\star) \lesssim \frac{\epsilon^{2}}{L^{2}} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \frac{L^{m} L^{2}}{r^{m+2}} \frac{1}{l\left(I_{r}\right)} \int_{\cup_{j} B\left(\tilde{z}_{L j}, r / L\right) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}\right|^{2} \lesssim \epsilon^{2} \int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2}
$$

where we have used Proposition 1.6 . Therefore we have obtained that

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left|\left(\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}-\left(\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}\right| \lesssim \epsilon\left(\int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \\
\mathcal{Z} \text { is M-Z } \\
\stackrel{\vdots}{\lesssim}\left(\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2} \leq(\star)
\end{gathered}
$$

Taking $\epsilon$ small enough we get

$$
(\star) \leq \frac{1}{4}\left(\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}\right)^{1 / 2}
$$

At this end, the desired result is clear:

$$
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}^{\prime}\right)\right|^{2} \simeq \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}
$$

with constants not depending on $L$ and $f_{L}$.
Now we will provide a sufficient condition for a family to be $L^{2}$-M-Z. Intuitively, a family should be dense in order to be M-Z.

Theorem 3.9. There exists $\epsilon_{0}>0$ such that if $\mathcal{Z}$ is an $\epsilon$-dense family (not necessarily uniformly separated), i.e. for all $L \geq 1$

$$
\sup _{\xi \in M} d_{M}(\xi, \mathcal{Z}(L))<\frac{\epsilon}{L}, \quad\left(\epsilon \leq \epsilon_{0}\right)
$$

then there exists a uniformly separated subfamily which is $\tilde{\epsilon}$-dense and is an $L^{2}-\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$ family provided that $\tilde{\epsilon} \leq \epsilon_{0}$.

Proof. First, we will prove the result when the family $\mathcal{Z}$ is uniformly separated and then we will generalize it for any family not necessarily separated.

Assume $\mathcal{Z}$ is uniformly separated. We want to prove that there exists a constant $C>0$ such that for any $L \geq 1$ and $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ we have

$$
\frac{C^{-1}}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} \leq \int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V \leq \frac{C}{k_{L}} \sum^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}
$$

The left hand side follows easily from the fact that the family of points is uniformly separated and Theorem 2.5.

Thus, we just need to verify the right-hand side inequality, i.e.

$$
\int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} .
$$

Observe that since the family $\mathcal{Z}$ is $\epsilon$-dense we have that

$$
M \subset \bigcup_{j=1}^{m_{L}} B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)
$$

Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} & \leq \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \int_{B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)}\left|f_{L}(w)\right|^{2} d V(w) \\
& \lesssim \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \int_{B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)}\left|f_{L}(w)-f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} d V+\frac{\epsilon^{m}}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the gradient estimate for the harmonic extension of $f_{L}$ (see Lemma 1.10) we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \int_{B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)}\left|f_{L}(w)-f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} d V(w) \\
& \quad \leq \frac{\epsilon^{2}}{L^{2}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \int_{B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)}\left|\nabla f_{L}\left(\xi_{w, z_{L j}}\right)\right|^{2} d V(w) \\
& \quad \lesssim \frac{\epsilon^{2}}{L^{2}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \int_{B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)} \frac{L^{m} L^{2}}{r^{m+2}} \frac{1}{l\left(I_{r}\right)} \int_{B\left(\xi_{w, z_{L j}}, r / L\right) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}\right|^{2} \leq(\star)
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that $B\left(\xi_{w, z_{L j}}, r / L\right) \subset B\left(z_{L j}, C \epsilon / L\right)$ (for some $C \geq 1$ independent of $L$ ). Hence,

$$
\begin{aligned}
(\star) & \leq \epsilon^{2} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \int_{B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)} \frac{L^{m}}{r^{m+2}} \frac{1}{l\left(I_{r}\right)} \int_{B\left(z_{L j}, C \epsilon / L\right) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}\right|^{2} \\
& =\frac{\epsilon^{2} L^{m}}{r^{m+2}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \operatorname{vol}\left(B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)\right) \frac{1}{l\left(I_{r}\right)} \int_{B\left(z_{L j}, C \epsilon / L\right) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}\right|^{2} \\
& \simeq \frac{\epsilon^{m+2}}{r^{m+2}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \frac{1}{l\left(I_{r}\right)} \int_{B\left(z_{L j}, C \epsilon / L\right) \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}\right|^{2} \\
& =\frac{\epsilon^{m+2}}{r^{m+2}} \frac{1}{l\left(I_{r}\right)} \int_{M \times I_{r}}\left[\sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \chi_{B\left(z_{L j}, C \epsilon / L\right)}(\xi)\right]\left|h_{L}(\xi, t)\right|^{2} d V(\xi) d t .
\end{aligned}
$$

Observe that there exists a constant $C_{1}>0$ (independent of $L$ ) such that for all $\xi \in M$ and $L$,

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \chi_{B\left(z_{L j}, C \epsilon / L\right)}(\xi) \leq C_{1}
$$

because the family of points $\mathcal{Z}$ is uniformly separated. Indeed, if $\xi \in M$ then we know that there exists $j \in\left\{1, \ldots, m_{L}\right\}$ such that $\xi \in B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)$ (because these balls covers $M)$. Fix $r>0$. Let $n$ be the number of balls $B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)$ for $j=1, \ldots, m_{L}$ such that $\overline{B(\xi, r / L)} \cap \overline{B\left(z_{L j}, C \epsilon / L\right)}$ is not empty. Since $\overline{B(\xi, r / L)}$ is compact we know that $n$ is finite. We claim that this $n$ does not depend on $L$. Let us prove it. Observe that by the triangle inequality we know that $B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right) \subset B(\xi,((C+1) \epsilon+r) / L)$ for all $j=1, \ldots, n$. Therefore we have

$$
\bigcup_{j=1}^{n} B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right) \subset B(\xi,((C+1) \epsilon+r) / L)
$$

Let $s$ be the the separation between the family $\mathcal{Z}$. Note that the balls $B\left(z_{L j}, s / L\right)$ are pairwise disjoint.
In the case when $s \geq \epsilon$, the balls $B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)$ are also pairwise disjoint. Thus, in such situation,

$$
\frac{((C+1) \epsilon+r)^{m}}{L^{m}} \simeq \operatorname{vol}\left(B\left(\xi, \frac{(C+1) \epsilon+r}{L}\right)\right) \geq \operatorname{vol}\left(\bigcup_{j=1}^{n} B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)\right) \simeq n \frac{\epsilon^{m}}{L^{m}}
$$

Therefore $n \leq C_{2}(\epsilon) \leq C_{2}$ (taking a proper $r$ ). Now if $s<\epsilon$ then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{((C+1) \epsilon+r)^{m}}{L^{m}} & \simeq \operatorname{vol}\left(B\left(\xi, \frac{(C+1) \epsilon+r}{L}\right)\right) \geq \operatorname{vol}\left(\bigcup_{j=1}^{n} B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)\right) \\
& \geq \operatorname{vol}\left(\bigcup_{j=1}^{n} B\left(z_{L j}, s / L\right)\right) \simeq n \frac{s^{m}}{L^{m}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, in this case also $n \leq C_{2}(\epsilon)$. So we can take $n$ independent of $L$. This implies that each point of $M$ can be at most in $n$ balls $B\left(z_{L j}, C \epsilon / L\right)$, so that

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \chi_{B\left(z_{L j}, C \epsilon / L\right)}(\xi)=n \leq C_{1}
$$

Using this last estimate we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \int_{B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)}\left|f_{L}(w)-f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} d V(w) \\
& \quad \lesssim \epsilon^{m+2} \frac{1}{l\left(I_{r}\right)} \int_{M \times I_{r}}\left|h_{L}(\xi, t)\right|^{2} d V(\xi) d t \simeq \epsilon^{m+2} \int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V
\end{aligned}
$$

Now

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} & \leq C_{3} \epsilon^{m+2} \int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2}+C_{4} \frac{\epsilon^{m}}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} \\
& =\epsilon^{m}\left(C_{3} \epsilon^{2} \int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2}+C_{4} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}\right) \\
& \leq C_{3} \epsilon^{2} \int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2}+C_{4} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore we got

$$
\left(1-\epsilon^{2} C_{3}\right) \int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}
$$

Now for $\epsilon$ small enough (take for example $\epsilon<1 /\left(2 \sqrt{C_{3}}\right)$ we have

$$
\int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}
$$

General case of a family $\mathcal{Z}$ not necessarily separated. Let $B_{j}:=B\left(z_{L j}, \epsilon / L\right)$. Since the family $\mathcal{Z}$ is $\epsilon$-dense we know that

$$
M \subset \bigcup_{j=1}^{m_{L}} B_{j} .
$$

By the 5-r covering Lemma we know that there exists a subsequence $\left\{B_{j}\right\}_{j=1}^{n_{L}}\left(n_{L} \leq m_{L}\right)$ pairwise disjoint such that

$$
M \subset \bigcup_{j=1}^{m_{L}} B_{j} \subset \bigcup_{j=1}^{n_{L}} 5 B_{j} .
$$

Take $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}=\{\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}(L)\}_{L}$ to be the family $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}(L)=\left\{z_{L j}\right\}_{j=1}^{n_{L}}$. Clearly this is a subfamily of $\mathcal{Z}$ and since $B_{j}$ are pairwise disjoint for $j=1, \ldots, n_{L}$ this family is uniformly separated. Moreover, $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}$ is $\tilde{\epsilon}$-dense because $5 B_{j}$ for $j=1, \ldots, n_{L}$ are covering $M$. Now applying the case of a uniformly separated family, we get that this subfamily $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}$ is $L^{2}-\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$ if $\tilde{\epsilon}$ is small enough.

Remark 3.5. Theorem 3.9 has been also proved by F. Fibir and H.N. Mhaskar using other techniques (see [FM10a, Theorem 5.1]).

### 3.3 Beurling-Landau density

In this section, we prove necessary conditions for a family to be interpolating or sampling in terms of the following Beurling-Landau type densities.

Definition 3.10. Let $\mathcal{Z}$ be a triangular family of points in $M$. We define the upper and lower Beurling-Landau density, respectively, as

$$
\begin{aligned}
D^{+}(\mathcal{Z}) & =\limsup _{R \rightarrow \infty}\left(\limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty}\left(\max _{\xi \in M}\left(\frac{\frac{1}{k_{L}} \#(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap B(\xi, R / L))}{\frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}}\right)\right)\right) \\
D^{-}(\mathcal{Z}) & =\liminf _{R \rightarrow \infty}\left(\liminf _{L \rightarrow \infty}\left(\min _{\xi \in M}\left(\frac{\frac{1}{k_{L}} \#(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap B(\xi, R / L))}{\frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}}\right)\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Remark 3.6. Let $\mu_{L}$ be the normalized counting measure, i.e.

$$
\mu_{L}=\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}} \delta_{z_{L j}}
$$

and $\sigma$ the normalized volume measure, i.e. $d \sigma=d V / \operatorname{vol}(M)$. Then the densities defined above can be viewed as the asymptotic behaviour of the quantity

$$
\frac{\mu_{L}(B(\xi, R / L))}{\sigma(B(\xi, R / L))}
$$

Our main result is:
Theorem 3.11. Let $M$ be an arbitrary smooth compact Riemannian manifold without boundary of dimension $m \geq 2$ and $\mathcal{Z}$ a triangular family in $M$. If $\mathcal{Z}$ is an $L^{2}-M-Z$ family then there exists a uniformly separated $L^{2}-M-Z$ family $\tilde{\mathcal{Z}} \subset \mathcal{Z}$ such that

$$
D^{-}(\tilde{\mathcal{Z}}) \geq 1
$$

If $\mathcal{Z}$ is an $L^{2}$-interpolating family then it is uniformly separated and

$$
D^{+}(\mathcal{Z}) \leq 1
$$

This result was proved in the particular case when $M=\mathbb{S}^{m}$ in Mar07. Following the ideas in Mar07], we prove Theorem 3.11 in the general case of a manifold. In Mar07, the key idea to prove this result was the comparison of the trace of the concentration operator and its square with an estimate of the eigenvalues of this operator. In general, the main difference from the case of the Sphere is that we lack of an explicit expression of the reproducing kernel. Thus, in the general setting, we need to work with a "modified" concentration operator. In Section 3.4, we show that Theorem 3.11 can be proved, using the same procedure as in [Mar07] with the classical concentration operator, for manifolds that have a decay of its reproducing kernel off the diagonal. Before we proceed, we shall introduce the concept of the classical and modified concentration operator.

### 3.3.1 Classical Concentration Operator

Definition 3.12. The classical concentration operator $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}$, over a set $A \subset M$, is defined for $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L} f_{L}(z)=\int_{A} K_{L}(z, \xi) f_{L}(\xi) d V(\xi) \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

This operator is the composition of the restriction operator to $A$ with the orthogonal projection of $E_{L}$, i.e. $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}\left(f_{L}\right)=P_{E_{L}}\left(\chi_{A} f_{L}\right)$ for all $f_{L} \in E_{L}$. The operator $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}$ is selfadjoint. Indeed, if $f_{L}, g_{L} \in E_{L}$ then:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\langle\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L} f_{L}, g_{L}\right\rangle & =\left\langle P_{E_{L}}\left(\chi_{A} \cdot f_{L}\right), g_{L}\right\rangle=\left\langle\chi_{A} \cdot f_{L}, P_{E_{L}}\left(g_{L}\right)\right\rangle=\left\langle\chi_{A} \cdot f_{L}, g_{L}\right\rangle \\
& =\left\langle f_{L}, \chi_{A} \cdot g_{L}\right\rangle=\left\langle P_{E_{L}} f_{L}, \chi_{A} \cdot g_{L}\right\rangle=\left\langle f_{L}, \mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}(g)\right\rangle .
\end{aligned}
$$

Alternatively, we can view the action of the concentration operator as a matrix acting on a sequence $\beta=\left\{\beta_{i}\right\}_{i=1, \ldots, k_{L}}$ that are the Fourier coefficients of a function $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ (with respect to the orthonormal basis $\left.\left\{\phi_{i}\right\}\right)$. If we denote by $D_{L}:=\left(d_{i j}\right)_{i, j=1}^{k_{L}}$, where

$$
d_{i j}=\int_{A} \phi_{i} \phi_{j},
$$

then $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}\left(f_{L}\right) \equiv D_{L}(\beta)$.
Using the spectral theorem, we know that the eigenvalues of $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}$ are all real and $E_{L}$ has an orthonormal basis of eigenvectors of $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}$. The trace of $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}$ is

$$
\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} d_{i i}=\int_{A} K_{L}(z, z) d V(z) .
$$

Similarly, we can compute the trace of $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L} \circ \mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}$.

$$
\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L} \circ \mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}\right)=\sum_{i, j=1}^{k_{L}} d_{i j} d_{j i}=\int_{A \times A}\left|K_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z) .
$$

We will choose $A$ as $B(\xi, R / L)$ for some fixed point $\xi \in M$ (note that all the constants in the estimates will not depend on the fixed point $\xi \in M$ ). Taking into account that

$$
\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L)) \simeq \frac{R^{m}}{L^{m}}
$$

and using Hörmander's estimates for the reproducing kernel and $k_{L}$ (see Chapter 1, Section 1.2), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{B(\xi, R / L)}^{L}\right)=k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}+\frac{o\left(L^{m}\right)}{L^{m}} . \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 3.3.2 Modified Concentration Operator

From now on, we fix an $\epsilon>0$ and consider the transform $B_{L}^{\epsilon}$ defined in Chapter 1, Section 1.2 associated with the kernel

$$
B_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{\epsilon}\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right) \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(w)
$$

i.e. for all $f \in L^{2}(M)$,

$$
B_{L}^{\epsilon}(f)(z)=\int_{M} B_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w) f(w) d V(w)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{\epsilon}\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right)\left\langle f, \phi_{i}\right\rangle \phi_{i}(z)
$$

Definition 3.13. The modified concentration operator $T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}$, over a set $A \subset M$, is defined for $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ as:

$$
T_{L, A}^{\epsilon} f_{L}(z)=B_{L}^{\epsilon}\left(\chi_{A} \cdot B_{L}^{\epsilon}\left(f_{L}\right)\right)(z)=\int_{M} B_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w) \chi_{A}(w) B_{L}^{\epsilon}\left(f_{L}\right)(w) d V(w)
$$

Observe that for $\epsilon=0$, the modified concentration operator is just the classical concentration operator defined previously.

An advantage of $T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}$ in contrast of $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}$ is that we have a nice estimate of its kernel: using Lemma 1.5, we know that for any $N>m$, there exists a constant $C_{N}$ independent of $L$ such that

$$
\left|B_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)\right| \leq C_{N} L^{m} \frac{1}{\left(1+L d_{M}(z, w)\right)^{N}}, \quad \forall z, w \in M
$$

It is easy to check (as was done in the case of $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}$ ) that the operator $T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}$ is self-adjoint and by the spectral theorem its eigenvalues are all real and $E_{L}$ has an orthonormal basis of eigenvectors of $T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}$. In fact, the main reason to do the first smooth projection in $T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}$ is to ensure the self-adjointness of the operator (but the calculations work even if we consider only $\left.B_{L}^{\epsilon}\left(\chi_{A} \cdot\right)\right)$.

As before, we can compute the trace of $T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}$ and $T_{L, A}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}$ that will be used later on.

$$
\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}\right)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{\epsilon}^{2}\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right) \int_{A} \phi_{i}^{2}(z) d V(z)=: \int_{A} \tilde{B}_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, z) d V(z),
$$

where $\tilde{B}_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)$ is a kernel defined as

$$
\tilde{B}_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \alpha\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right) \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(w),
$$

with $\alpha(x):=\beta_{\epsilon}^{2}(x)$. Note that the function $\alpha$ has the same properties as $\beta_{\epsilon}$ and therefore we know that $\tilde{B}_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)$ has the estimate (1.5).

Similarly we can compute the trace of $T_{L, A}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}$.

$$
\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}\right)=\int_{A \times A}\left|\tilde{B}_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(z) d V(w)
$$

Since the modified concentration operator is a small perturbation of $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}$, one can estimate $\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}\right)$ in terms of $\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}\right)$. Indeed, using the definition of $\beta_{\epsilon}(x)$,

$$
\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L(1-\epsilon)}\right) \leq \operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}\right) \leq \operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}\right)
$$

Applying this computation to $A=A_{L}:=B(\xi, R / L)$ and using (3.3), we get the following.

Since $\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L)) \simeq R^{m} / L^{m}$, the second term tends to 0 when $L \rightarrow \infty$. Thus, using the expression for $k_{L}$ (see Chapter 1, Section 1.2), we get:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\liminf _{L \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)}{k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}((\xi(\xi / R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}} \geq(1-\epsilon)^{m}, \quad \forall \epsilon>0 . \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

The upper bound for this quantity is trivial since $\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right) \leq \operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}\right)$ and has been computed previously. Hence, using (3.3) we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)}{k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}} \leq 1 \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similarly, if $\rho>0$ is a fixed number, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)}{k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}(\operatorname{Bol}(R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}} \leq(1+\rho)^{m} \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 3.3.3 Proof of the main result

In the spirit of the original work of Landau, the proof of Theorem 3.11 relies on a trace estimate of $T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}$ and two technical lemmas (Lemma 3.15 and 3.16 below) that estimate the number of big eigenvalues of the modified concentration operator. First we state these technical results and show the proof of the main result and in Sections 3.3.4 and 3.3.5 we present a proof of them.

The following result is an estimate of the difference of the trace of $T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}$ and $T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}$. It will show us, later on, that most of the eigenvalues are either close to 1 or to 0 .

Proposition 3.14. Let $A_{L}=B(\xi, R / L)$. Then

$$
\limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty}\left(\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)\right) \leq C_{1}\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m}\right) R^{m}+C_{2} R^{m-1}
$$

where $C_{1}$ (independent of $\epsilon$ ) and $C_{2}$ are constants independent of $R$.
Similarly, if $\rho>0$ then

$$
\begin{aligned}
\limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty} & \left(\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)\right) \\
& \leq C_{1}(1+\rho)^{m}\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m}\right) R^{m}+C_{2} R^{m-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C_{1}$ (independent of $\epsilon$ and $\rho$ ) and $C_{2}$ are constants independent of $R$.
Given $L \geq 1$ and $R>0$, let $A_{L}, A_{L}^{+}=A_{L}^{+}(t)$ and $A_{L}^{-}=A_{L}^{-}(t)$ be the balls centered at a fixed point $\xi \in M$ and radius $R / L,(R+t) / L$ and $(R-t) / L$, respectively, where $t$ is a parameter such that $s \ll t \ll R \ll L$ and $s$ is the separation constant of the family $\mathcal{Z}$. The value of $t$ will be chosen later on. We denote the eigenvalues of the modified concentration operator $T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}$ as

$$
1>\lambda_{1}^{L} \geq \ldots \geq \lambda_{k_{L}}^{L}>0
$$

Lemma 3.15. Let $\mathcal{Z}$ be an $s$-uniformly separated $L^{2}-M Z$ family. Then there exist $t_{0}=$ $t_{0}(M, s)>0$ and a constant $0<\gamma<1$ (independent of $\epsilon, R$ and $L$ ) such that for all $t \geq t_{0}$,

$$
\lambda_{N_{L}+1}^{L} \leq \gamma
$$

where

$$
N_{L}:=N_{L}(t)=\#\left(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap A_{L}^{+}\right)=\#(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap B(\xi,(R+t) / L))
$$

Remark 3.7. In the conditions of Lemma 3.15,

$$
\#\left\{\lambda_{j}^{L}>\gamma\right\} \leq N_{L}=\#\left(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap A_{L}^{+}\right) \leq \#\left(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap A_{L}\right)+O\left(R^{m-1}\right), R \rightarrow \infty
$$

where the constant in $O\left(R^{m-1}\right)$ does not depend on $L$.
Proof of Remark 3.7. The first inequality is trivial by Lemma 3.15 and the second inequality follows using the separation of the family $\mathcal{Z}$. Moreover, $N_{L} \lesssim R^{m} / s^{m}$.

Lemma 3.16. Let $\mathcal{Z}$ be an $L^{2}$-interpolating family with separation constant $s$ and $\rho>0$. Then there exist $t_{1}=t_{1}(M, s)>0$ and a constant $0<\delta<1$ independent of $R$ and $L$ such that for all $t \geq t_{1}$,

$$
\lambda_{n_{L}-1}^{L(1+\rho)} \geq \delta:=C \beta_{\epsilon}^{2}\left(\frac{1}{1+\rho}\right)
$$

where $\lambda_{k}^{L(1+\rho)}$ are the eigenvalues associated to $T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon}, C$ is independent of $\rho$ and $\epsilon$ and

$$
n_{L}:=n_{L}(t)=\#\left(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap A_{L}^{-}\right)=\#(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap B(\xi,(R-t) / L))
$$

Remark 3.8. In the conditions of Lemma 3.16 we have

$$
\#\left(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap A_{L}\right)-O\left(R^{m-1}\right) \leq n_{L}=\#\left(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap A_{L}^{-}\right) \leq \#\left\{\lambda_{j}^{L(1+\rho)} \geq \delta\right\}+1
$$

where the constant in $O\left(R^{m-1}\right)$ does not depend on $L$.

Proof of Remark 3.8. The second inequality is trivial by Lemma 3.16 and the first inequality follows using the separation of $\mathcal{Z}$.

In what follows, we pick the parameter $t$ in the range $\max \left(t_{0}, t_{1}\right) \leq t \ll R$, where $t_{0}$ and $t_{1}$ are the values given by Lemmas 3.15 and 3.16.

Now we have all the tools in order to prove the main result concerning the notion of densities.

Proof of Theorem 3.11. Assume $\mathcal{Z}$ is an $L^{2}$-M-Z family. Without loss of generality, we may assume that $\mathcal{Z}$ is uniformly separated (see Theorem 3.7). Consider the following measures:

$$
d \mu_{L}=\sum_{j=1}^{k_{L}} \delta_{\lambda_{j}^{L}} .
$$

Note that

$$
\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)=\int_{0}^{1} x d \mu_{L}(x), \quad \operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)=\int_{0}^{1} x^{2} d \mu_{L}(x) .
$$

Let $\gamma$ be given by Lemma 3.15. We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\#\left\{\lambda_{j}^{L}>\gamma\right\} & =\int_{\gamma}^{1} d \mu_{L}(x) \geq \int_{0}^{1} x d \mu_{L}(x)-\frac{1}{1-\gamma} \int_{0}^{1} x(1-x) d \mu_{L}(x) \\
& =\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)-\frac{1}{1-\gamma}\left(\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the remark following Lemma 3.15 and (3.4), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \liminf _{L \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\#\left(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap A_{L}\right)+O\left(R^{m-1}\right)}{k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}} \\
& \geq \liminf _{L \rightarrow \infty}\left[\frac{\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)}{k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}((\xi / R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}}-\frac{1}{1-\gamma} \frac{\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)}{k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}}\right] \\
& \geq(1-\epsilon)^{m}-\frac{1}{1-\gamma} \limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)}{k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Observe that

$$
\begin{equation*}
k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)} \simeq R^{m} . \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Applying (3.7) and Proposition 3.14, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \liminf _{L \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\#\left(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap A_{L}\right)+O\left(R^{m-1}\right)}{k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L / L)}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}} \\
& \geq(1-\epsilon)^{m}-\frac{C}{1-\gamma} \frac{\lim \sup _{L \rightarrow \infty}\left(\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)\right)}{R^{m}} \\
& \geq(1-\epsilon)^{m}-\frac{C}{1-\gamma}\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m}\right)-\frac{1}{1-\gamma} \frac{O\left(R^{m-1}\right)}{R^{m}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking inferior limits when $R \rightarrow \infty$ in the last estimate, we get that

$$
D^{-}(\mathcal{Z}) \geq(1-\epsilon)^{m}-\frac{C}{1-\gamma}\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m}\right) \quad \forall \epsilon>0
$$

where $C$ and $\gamma$ are independent of $\epsilon$. Therefore, letting $\epsilon \rightarrow 0$ we get the claimed result:

$$
D^{-}(\mathcal{Z}) \geq 1
$$

Assume now that $\mathcal{Z}$ is an $L^{2}$-interpolating family, in particular it is uniformly separated by Proposition 3.4. Fix $\rho>0$. Let $\delta>0$ be the value given by Lemma 3.16.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \#\left\{\lambda_{j}^{L(1+\rho)} \geq \delta\right\} \leq \frac{-1}{\delta} \operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)+\frac{1+\delta}{\delta} \operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right) \\
& =\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)+\frac{1}{\delta}\left(\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the remark following Lemma 3.16, (3.7), (3.6) and Proposition 3.14 we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\#\left(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap A_{L}\right)-O\left(R^{m-1}\right)}{k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}} \leq \limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)}{k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}} \\
& +\frac{1}{\delta} \limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L}^{\epsilon}(1+\rho), A_{L} \circ T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon}\right)}{k_{L} \frac{\operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L))}{\operatorname{vol}(M)}}+\frac{C_{1}}{R^{m}} \\
& \leq(1+\rho)^{m}+\frac{C(1+\rho)^{m}}{\delta}\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m}\right)+\frac{1}{\delta} \frac{O\left(R^{m-1}\right)}{R^{m}}+\frac{C_{1}}{R^{m}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Taking superior limits in $R \rightarrow \infty$ in the last estimate and using the expression for $\delta$, we get

$$
D^{+}(\mathcal{Z}) \leq(1+\rho)^{m}+\frac{C(1+\rho)^{m}}{\beta_{\epsilon}^{2}\left(\frac{1}{1+\rho}\right)}\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m}\right), \quad \forall \epsilon, \rho>0
$$

where $C$ is independent of $\epsilon>0$ and $\rho$. Thus, taking limits in $\epsilon \rightarrow 0$ and then in $\rho \rightarrow 0$, we get the claimed result:

$$
D^{+}(\mathcal{Z}) \leq 1
$$

### 3.3.4 Trace estimate

In this section, we will give a proof of Proposition 3.14. For this purpose, we need the following computation.

Lemma 3.17. Let $H:[0, \infty) \rightarrow[0,1]$ be a $\mathcal{C}^{\infty}$-function with compact support in $[0,1]$. Let $B(\xi, R / L)$ be a ball in $M$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I:=\int_{B(\xi, R / L)} \int_{M \backslash B(\xi, R / L)}\left|\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} H\left(\lambda_{i} / L\right) \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z) \\
& \leq C R^{m-1}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C$ is independent of $L$ and $R$.
Proof. The proof follows by using Lemma 1.5 and working in local coordinates. Indeed, using Lemma 1.5, we have

$$
I \leq C L^{2 m} \int_{B(\xi, R / L)} \int_{M \backslash B(\xi, R / L)} \frac{d V(w)}{(1+L d(z, w))^{2(m+1)}} d V(z)=(\star)
$$

Let

$$
r_{z}=L\left(\frac{R}{L}-d(z, \xi)\right) / 2
$$

Then, $B\left(z, r_{z} / L\right) \subset B(\xi, R / L)$ and hence

$$
(\star) \leq C L^{2 m} \int_{B(\xi, R / L)} \int_{M \backslash B\left(z, r_{z} / L\right)} \frac{d V(w)}{(1+L d(z, w))^{2(m+1)}} d V(z) .
$$

We claim that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{M \backslash B(z, r / L)} \frac{d V(w)}{(1+L d(z, w))^{2(m+1)}} \leq C \frac{1}{L^{m}(1+r)^{m+2}} \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using this fact and coordinates in $B(\xi, R / L)$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
I & \lesssim L^{m} \int_{\mathbb{B}(0, R / L)} \frac{1}{\left(1+r_{\exp _{\xi}(w)}\right)^{m+2}} \sqrt{|g|\left(\exp _{\xi}(w)\right)} d m(w) \\
& \lesssim L^{m} \int_{\mathbb{B}(0, R / L)} \frac{1}{\left(1+r_{\left.\exp _{\xi}(w)\right)^{m+2}} d m(w) \lesssim L^{m} \int_{0}^{R / L} r^{m-1}(2+R-r L)^{-m-2} d r\right.} \\
& \lesssim \int_{0}^{R} s^{m-1}(2+R-s)^{-m-2} d s=C \int_{2}^{2+R}(2+R-t)^{m-1} t^{-m-2} d t \\
& \leq C(2+R)^{m-1} \int_{2}^{2+R} t^{-m-2}=\frac{C}{m+1}(2+R)^{m-1}\left[2^{-m-1}-(2+R)^{-m-1}\right] \\
& \leq C \frac{2^{-m-1}}{m+1}(2+R)^{m-1} \leq C R^{m-1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now we just need to prove the claim (3.8). Let

$$
f(w)=\chi_{M \backslash B(z, r / L)}(w) \frac{1}{(1+L d(z, w))^{2(m+1)}} .
$$

Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{M \backslash B(z, r / L)} \frac{d V(w)}{(1+L d(z, w))^{2(m+1)}}=\int_{M} f(w) d V(w) \\
& =\int_{0}^{\infty} \operatorname{vol}(\{w \in M ; f(w)>t\}) d t=: \int_{0}^{\infty} \operatorname{vol}\left(A_{t}\right) d t .
\end{aligned}
$$

Observe that

$$
\begin{aligned}
A_{t} & =\left\{w \in M ; \quad d(w, z) \geq \frac{r}{L}, \frac{1}{(1+L d(z, w))^{2(m+1)}}>t\right\} \\
& =\left\{w \in M ; \quad \frac{r}{L} \leq d(w, z)<\frac{t^{-1 /(2(m+1))}-1}{L}\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that for $t>(1+r)^{-2(m+1)}$ (i.e. $\left.t^{-1 /(2(m+1))}-1<r\right), A_{t}=\emptyset$ and for $t \leq(1+r)^{-2(m+1)}$, $A_{t}=B\left(z,\left(t^{-1 /(2(m+1))}-1\right) / L\right) \backslash B(z, r / L)$. Thus,

$$
\operatorname{vol}\left(A_{t}\right) \leq C \frac{\left(t^{-1 /(2(m+1))}-1\right)^{m}}{L^{m}}, \quad \forall t \leq \frac{1}{(1+r)^{2(m+1)}}
$$

Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{M \backslash B(z, r / L)} \frac{d V(w)}{(1+L d(z, w))^{2(m+1)}} \leq \frac{C}{L^{m}} \int_{0}^{(1+r)^{-2(m+1)}}\left(t^{-1 /(2(m+1))}-1\right)^{m} d t \\
& \leq \frac{C}{L^{m}} \int_{0}^{(1+r)^{-2(m+1)}} t^{-m /(2(m+1))} d t=\frac{C}{L^{m}} \frac{1}{(1+r)^{m+2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

This proves the claim and the desired result.

Taking into account this last result, we can prove Proposition 3.14.
Proof of Proposition 3.14. Recall the definition of the kernels $B_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)$ and $\tilde{B}_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)$ :

$$
\begin{gathered}
B_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{\epsilon}\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right) \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(w), \\
\tilde{B}_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \alpha\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right) \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(w):=\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{\epsilon}^{2}\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right) \phi_{i}(z) \phi_{i}(w) .
\end{gathered}
$$

Let $A=B(\xi, R / L)$. First, we will compute the trace of $T_{L, A}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}\right)=\int_{A \times A}\left|\tilde{B}_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z) \\
& =\int_{A} \sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \alpha^{2}\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right) \phi_{i}^{2}(z) d V(z)-\int_{A} \int_{M \backslash A}\left|\tilde{B}_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(T_{L, A}^{\epsilon} \circ T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}\right)=\int_{A} \sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}}\left[\alpha\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right)-\alpha^{2}\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right)\right] \phi_{i}^{2}(z) d V(z) \\
& +\int_{A} \int_{M \backslash A}\left|\tilde{B}_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z)=: I_{1}+I_{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

By Lemma 3.17, $I_{2}=O\left(R^{m-1}\right)$ with constants independent of $L$ (the constant may depend on $\epsilon$. Now we need to estimate $I_{1}$. Note that $\alpha(x) \equiv 1$ for $0 \leq 0 \leq 1-\epsilon$. Hence,

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{1} & =\int_{A_{\lambda_{i} \in(L(1-\epsilon), L]}}\left[\alpha\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right)-\alpha^{2}\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L}\right)\right] \phi_{i}^{2}(z) d V(z) \\
& \leq \int_{A_{\lambda_{i} \in(L(1-\epsilon), L]}} \sum_{i}^{2}(z) d V(z)=\int_{A}\left(K_{L}(z, z)-K_{L(1-\epsilon)}(z, z)\right) d V(z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the expression of the reproducing kernel (see Chapter 1, Section 1.2), we obtain:

$$
K_{L}(z, z)-K_{L(1-\epsilon)}(z, z)=c_{m} L^{m}\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m}\right)+O\left(L^{m-1}\right)\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m-1}\right)
$$

Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{1} & \leq c_{m}\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m}\right) L^{m} \operatorname{vol}(B(\xi, R / L))+\frac{o\left(L^{m}\right)}{L^{m}}\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m-1}\right) \\
& \leq C\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m}\right) R^{m}+\frac{o\left(L^{m}\right)}{L^{m}}\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m-1}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C$ is independent of $L, R$ and $\epsilon$. Therefore,

$$
\lim _{L \rightarrow \infty} I_{1} \leq C\left(1-(1-\epsilon)^{m}\right) R^{m}
$$

If $\rho>0$ then a similar computation, working with $L(1+\rho)$ instead of $L$, shows the second claim of Proposition 3.14.

### 3.3.5 Technical results

In this section, we present a proof of Lemma 3.15 and 3.16. First, we shall prove a localization type property of the functions $f_{L}$ of the space $E_{L}$.

Lemma 3.18. Let $\mathcal{Z}$ be a s-separated family. Given $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ and $\eta>0$, there exists $t_{0}=t_{0}(\eta)$ such that for all $t \geq t_{0}$,

$$
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+}(t)}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} \leq C_{1} \int_{M \backslash A_{L}}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2}+C_{2} \eta \int_{A_{L}}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2},
$$

where $A_{L}^{+}=A_{L}^{+}(t)=B(\xi,(R+t) / L), C_{1}$ and $C_{2}$ are constants depending only on the manifold $M$ and the separation constant $s$ of $\mathcal{Z}$.

Proof. Let $f_{L} \in E_{L}$. Consider the kernel

$$
B_{2 L}(z, w):=B_{2 L}^{1 / 2}(z, w)
$$

where $B_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)$ is defined in (1.4). Note that the transform $\left.B_{2 L}\right|_{E_{L}}$ is the identity transform, by construction. Thus,

$$
\begin{equation*}
f_{L}(z)=B_{2 L}\left(f_{L}\right)(z)=\int_{M} B_{2 L}(z, w) f_{L}(w) d V(w), \quad \forall z \in M \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Lemma 1.5, for any $N>m$, there exists a constant $C_{N}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|B_{2 L}(z, w)\right| \leq C_{N} L^{m} \frac{1}{\left(1+2 L d_{M}(z, w)\right)^{N}} \tag{3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

We will choose $N$ later on.
In order to prove the claimed result, we will show that

1. Given $\eta>0$ there exists $t_{0}=t_{0}(\eta)$ such that for all $t \geq t_{0}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right| \leq C_{1} \int_{M \backslash A_{L}}\left|f_{L}\right|+C_{2} \eta \int_{A_{L}}\left|f_{L}\right|, \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{i}$ are uniform constants.
2. Given $\eta>0$ there exists $t_{0}=t_{0}(\eta)$ such that for all $t \geq t_{0}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right| \leq C_{1}\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(M \backslash A_{L}\right)}+C_{2} \eta\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(A_{L}\right)}, \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{i}$ are uniform constants.

Hence, by interpolating between the $L^{1}$-norm and $L^{\infty}$-norm, we will have the claimed result for the $L^{2}$-norm. Let us prove first that this is true in the $L^{\infty}$-norm.

Observe that the set of points $z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+}$is contained in $M \backslash B(\xi,(R+t) / L)$. Thus,

$$
\max _{z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right| \leq\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{L^{\infty}(M \backslash B(\xi,(R+t) / L))} \leq\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{L^{\infty}(M \backslash B(\xi, R / L))} .
$$

Hence, (3.12) is trivially true.
Now we just need to prove (3.11). Let

$$
0 \leq h_{j}(w):=\frac{1}{\left(1+2 L d_{M}\left(z_{L j}, w\right)\right)^{N}} \leq 1
$$

Using (3.9) and (3.10), we obtain:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right| & \leq C_{N}\left\{\int_{M \backslash B(\xi, R / L)}+\int_{B(\xi, R / L)}\right\}\left|f_{L}(w)\right| \sum_{z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+}} h_{j}(w) \\
& =: I_{1}+I_{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Observe that for all $w \in M$,

$$
h_{j}(w) \lesssim \frac{L^{m}}{s^{m}} \int_{B\left(z_{L j}, s / L\right)} \frac{d V(z)}{\left(1+2 L d_{M}(z, w)\right)^{N}} .
$$

Note that $B\left(z_{L j}, s / L\right)$ are pairwise disjoint and for $w \in B(\xi, R / L)$,

$$
\bigcup_{z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+}} B\left(z_{L j}, \frac{s}{L}\right) \subset M \backslash B\left(\xi, \frac{R+t-s}{L}\right) \subset M \backslash B\left(w, \frac{t-s}{L}\right),
$$

Therefore, if $w \in B(\xi, R / L)$,

$$
\sum_{z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+}} h_{j}(w) \lesssim \frac{L^{m}}{s^{m}} \int_{M \backslash B\left(w, \frac{t-s}{L}\right)} \frac{d V(z)}{\left(1+2 L d_{M}(z, w)\right)^{N}} \lesssim \frac{C_{N}}{s^{m}(t-s)^{N-m}} \leq \eta
$$

for all $t \geq t_{0}(\eta, N)$, provided $N>m$. This implies that

$$
I_{2} \leq C_{2} \eta \int_{B(\xi, R / L)}\left|f_{L}\right|
$$

The only thing left is to bound the integral $I_{1}$. Given $w$, let

$$
\# J:=\#\left\{j: B(w, 2 s / L) \cap B\left(z_{L j}, s / L\right) \neq \emptyset\right\}
$$

Then there exists a uniform constant $C(s)$ (depending only on $s$ ) such that $\# J \leq C(s)$. Hence,

$$
\sum_{z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+}} h_{j}(w)=\sum_{\substack{z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+} \\ j \in J}} h_{j}(w)+\sum_{\substack{z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+} \\ j \notin J}} h_{j}(w) \leq C(s)+\sum_{j \notin J} h_{j}(w) .
$$

Note that for any $w \in M$,

$$
\cup_{j \notin J} B\left(z_{L j}, s / L\right) \subset M \backslash B(w, s / L)
$$

Hence,

$$
\sum_{j \notin J} h_{j}(w) \lesssim \frac{L^{m}}{s^{m}} \int_{M \backslash B(w, s / L)} \frac{d V(z)}{\left(1+2 L d_{M}(z, w)\right)^{N}} \lesssim C_{s, N}
$$

provided $N>m$. So we have that

$$
I_{1} \leq\left(C(s)+C_{s, N}\right) \int_{M \backslash B(\xi, R / L)}\left|f_{L}\right| d V
$$

and the claim is proved.
Lemma 3.19. Let $\mathcal{Z}$ be a s-separated family. Given $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ and $\eta>0$, there exists $t_{1}=t_{1}(\eta)$ such that for all $t \geq t_{1}$

$$
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{z_{L j} \in A_{L}^{-}(t)}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} \leq C_{1} \int_{A_{L}}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2}+C_{2} \eta \int_{M \backslash A_{L}}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2},
$$

where $A_{L}^{-}=A_{L}^{-}(t)=B(\xi,(R-t) / L), C_{1}$ and $C_{2}$ are constants depending only on the manifold $M$ and the separation constant $s$ of $\mathcal{Z}$.

The proof of this Lemma is similar to the one of Lemma 3.18 .
Now we will prove Lemma 3.15 .
Proof of Lemma 3.15. Given $F_{L} \in E_{L}$, assume that

$$
F_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)=0, \quad \forall z_{L j} \in A_{L}^{+}=B(\xi,(R+t) / L)
$$

Then, using the fact that $\mathcal{Z}$ is $L^{2}-\mathrm{MZ}$ and Lemma 3.18, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|F_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} & \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|F_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}=\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{z_{L j} \notin A_{L}^{+}}\left|F_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} \\
& \leq C_{1} \int_{M \backslash A_{L}}\left|F_{L}\right|^{2}+C_{2} \eta \int_{A_{L}}\left|F_{L}\right|^{2} \leq C_{1} \int_{M \backslash A_{L}}\left|F_{L}\right|^{2}+C_{2} \eta\left\|F_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Picking $\eta>0$ small enough (note that it is independent of $\epsilon, L$ and $R$ ), we get a $t_{0}(\eta)$ given by Lemma 3.18 so that for all $t \geq t_{0}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|F_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq C_{3} \int_{M \backslash A_{L}}\left|F_{L}\right|^{2} d V \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $F_{L} \in E_{L}$ is any function vanishing at the points $z_{L j}$ that are contained in $A_{L}^{+}$. Observe that $C_{3}>1$.

Now, we consider an orthonormal basis of eigenvectors $G_{j}^{L}$ corresponding to the eigenvalues $\lambda_{j}^{L}$ of the modified concentration operator. Let

$$
f_{L}(z)=\sum_{j=1}^{N_{L}+1} c_{j}^{L} G_{j}^{L} \in E_{L}
$$

Note that $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ since $N_{L} \leq C R^{m} \leq k_{L}$ for $L$ big enough, in view of the separation of $\mathcal{Z}$. Consider now $F_{L}:=B_{L}^{\epsilon}\left(f_{L}\right) \in E_{L}$. We will apply inequality (3.13) to $F_{L}$. We pick $c_{j}^{L}$ such that $F_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)=0$ for all $z_{L j} \in A_{L}^{+}$. Observe that

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{N_{L}+1} \lambda_{j}^{L}\left|c_{j}^{L}\right|^{2}=\left\langle T_{L, A_{L}}^{\epsilon} f_{L}, f_{L}\right\rangle=\int_{A_{L}}\left|B_{L}^{\epsilon} f_{L}(w)\right|^{2} d V(w)
$$

Now, using inequality (3.13),

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \lambda_{N_{L}+1}^{L} \sum_{j=1}^{N_{L}+1}\left|c_{j}^{L}\right|^{2} \leq \sum_{j=1}^{N_{L}+1} \lambda_{j}^{L}\left|c_{j}^{L}\right|^{2}=\left\{\int_{M}-\int_{M \backslash A_{L}}\right\}\left|B_{L}^{\epsilon} f_{L}(z)\right|^{2} d V \\
& \leq\left(1-\frac{1}{C_{3}}\right)\left\|B_{L}^{\epsilon}\left(f_{L}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq\left(1-\frac{1}{C_{3}}\right)\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2}=\left(1-\frac{1}{C_{3}}\right) \sum_{j=1}^{N_{L}+1}\left|c_{j}^{L}\right|^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

where the constant $C_{3}$ comes from (3.13) (independent of $\epsilon, L$ and $R$ ). Hence,

$$
\lambda_{N_{L}+1}^{L} \leq 1-\frac{1}{C_{3}}=: \gamma<1
$$

Now we are going to prove the technical lemma corresponding to the interpolating case.
Proof of Lemma 3.16. Let $\mathcal{I}=\left\{j ; \quad z_{L j} \in A_{L}^{-}\right\}$and $\rho>0$ fixed.
Recall that, by Lemma 3.3, if $\mathcal{Z}$ is an interpolating sequence, then for each sequence $\left\{c_{L j}\right\}_{L j}$ such that

$$
\sup _{L} \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|c_{L j}\right|^{2}<\infty
$$

we can construct functions $f_{L} \in e(L)$ with $\sup _{L}\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}<\infty$ and $f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)=c_{L j}$, where

$$
e(L):=\left\{f_{L} \in E_{L} ; \quad\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}\right\}
$$

In fact, these functions $f_{L}$ are the solution of the interpolation problem with minimal norm.

Since we have an interpolating family, we can construct for each $z_{L j} \in \mathcal{Z}(L)$ a function $f_{j} \in e(L)$ such that

$$
f_{j}\left(z_{L j^{\prime}}\right)=\delta_{j j^{\prime}} .
$$

Clearly these functions $f_{j}$ are linearly independent. Note that, since $B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} \mid E_{L}$ is bijective, for each $j$ there exists a function $h_{j} \in E_{L}$ such that

$$
f_{j}=B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} h_{j} .
$$

Let

$$
F:=\operatorname{span}\left\{h_{j} ; \quad z_{L j} \in A_{L}^{-}\right\} .
$$

Note that $F$ has dimension $n_{L}$. Let $f_{L} \in F$ an arbitrary function and $g_{L}:=B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} f_{L}$. Since $f_{L} \in F$, we know that

$$
f_{L}=\sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}} c_{j} h_{j} .
$$

Hence,

$$
g_{L}=B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} f_{L}=\sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}} c_{j} B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} h_{j}=\sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}} c_{j} f_{j} \in e(L),
$$

where we have used that each $f_{j} \in e(L)$ and so this $g_{L}$ is the function of minimal norm that solves the interpolation problem with data $c_{j} \delta_{j j^{\prime}}$. Therefore,

$$
\left\|g_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|g_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2},
$$

where the constant do not depend on $\epsilon$ and $L$.
Note that, by construction, $f_{j}$ vanishes in the points $z_{L j^{\prime}}$ with $j \neq j^{\prime}$. Therefore, for each $j \in \mathcal{I}$ fixed, we have that $f_{j}\left(z_{L k}\right)=0$ for all $k \notin \mathcal{I}$. Thus,

$$
g_{L}\left(z_{L k}\right)=\sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}} c_{j} f_{j}\left(z_{L k}\right)=0, \quad \forall k \notin \mathcal{I}
$$

This shows that $g_{L}=0$ for $z_{L k} \notin A_{L}^{-}$. Hence, applying Lemma 3.19 to $g_{L}=B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} f_{L}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{m_{L}}\left|g_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2}=\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}}\left|g_{L}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right|^{2} \\
& \leq C_{1} \int_{A_{L}}\left|B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} f_{L}\right|^{2} d V+C_{2} \eta \int_{M \backslash A_{L}}\left|B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} f_{L}\right|^{2} d V \\
& \leq C_{1} \int_{A_{L}}\left|B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} f_{L}\right|^{2} d V+C_{2} \eta\left\|B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Picking $\eta$ small enough (note that it is independent of $\rho, \epsilon, L$ and $R$ because all the constants appearing in the above computation are independent of these parameters), we get from Lemma 3.19 a value $t_{1}=t_{1}(\eta)$ such that for all $t \geq t_{1}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq C_{1} \int_{A_{L}}\left|B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} f_{L}\right|^{2} d V \tag{3.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, using this last estimate (3.14), we get the following.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \beta_{\epsilon}^{2}\left(\frac{1}{1+\rho}\right)\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq \sum_{i=1}^{k_{L}} \beta_{\epsilon}^{2}\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L(1+\rho)}\right)\left|\left\langle f_{L}, \phi_{i}\right\rangle\right|^{2} \\
& =\sum_{i=1}^{k_{L(1+\rho)}} \beta_{\epsilon}^{2}\left(\frac{\lambda_{i}}{L(1+\rho)}\right)\left|\left\langle f_{L}, \phi_{i}\right\rangle\right|^{2}=\left\|B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& \leq C_{1} \int_{A_{L}}\left|B_{L(1+\rho)}^{\epsilon} f_{L}\right|^{2} d V=C_{1}\left\langle T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon} f_{L}, f_{L}\right\rangle .
\end{aligned}
$$

We have proved that for all $f_{L} \in F$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\left\langle T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon} f_{L}, f_{L}\right\rangle}{\left\langle f_{L}, f_{L}\right\rangle} \geq \delta:=C \beta_{\epsilon}^{2}\left(\frac{1}{1+\rho}\right) \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C$ does not depend on $L, \rho, \epsilon$ and $f_{L}$. Now, applying Weyl-Courant Lemma (see [DS67, Part 2, p. 908]), we know

$$
\lambda_{k-1}^{L(1+\rho)} \geq \inf _{g \in E_{L(1+\rho)} \cap E} \frac{\left\langle T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon} g, g\right\rangle}{\langle g, g\rangle}
$$

for each subspace $E \subset E_{L(1+\rho)}$ with $\operatorname{dim}(E)=k$. Take $E:=F \subset E_{L} \subset E_{L(1+\rho)}$ defined previously. Note that $\operatorname{dim}(E)=\operatorname{dim}(F)=n_{L}$ and hence, using (3.15)

$$
\lambda_{n_{L}-1}^{L(1+\rho)} \geq \inf _{f_{L} \in F} \frac{\left\langle T_{L(1+\rho), A_{L}}^{\epsilon} f_{L}, f_{L}\right\rangle}{\left\langle f_{L}, f_{L}\right\rangle} \geq \delta
$$

Note that $0<\delta=C \beta_{\epsilon}^{2}(1 /(1+\rho))<1$.

### 3.4 Difference from the classical case

In the Paley-Wiener space $P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2}$ and $M=\mathbb{S}^{m}$, the study of the classical concentration operator $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}$ is enough. In the general case, we don't have proper estimates of the reproducing kernel. That is the reason of the replacement of $\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}$ by a smooth version of it. We can still prove Theorem 3.11 using the classical concentration operator in the special case where the reproducing kernel has some $L^{2}$-decay away from the diagonal (we call such manifolds permissible, see Definition 3.20 below).

Definition 3.20. We say that a manifold $M$ is permissible if its normalized reproducing kernel, i.e.

$$
P_{L}(z, w):=\frac{K_{L}(z, w)}{L^{m / 2}} \quad\left(\left\|P_{L}(z, \cdot)\right\|_{2} \simeq 1\right)
$$

satisfies the following condition for some $\alpha \in(0,1)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty} \int_{M \backslash B(z, r / L)}\left|P_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) \lesssim \frac{1}{(1+r)^{\alpha}}, \forall r \geq 1 \tag{3.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constant does not depend on $r$ and $z$.

We will provide some examples of permissible manifolds in the last part of this section.
Using the same notation as in Section 3.3.3, Proposition 3.14 is easier to prove when $M$ is permissible and can be stated as:

Proposition 3.21. Let $M$ be a permissible manifold and $A_{L}=B(\xi, R / L)$. Then

$$
\limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty}\left(\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L} \circ \mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}\right)\right)=O\left(R^{m-\alpha}\right)
$$

where $\alpha$ is given as in (3.16). In particular,

$$
\liminf _{L \rightarrow \infty}\left(\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L} \circ \mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}\right)\right)=O\left(R^{m-\alpha}\right)
$$

Considering the eigenvalues associated to $\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}$, Lemma 3.15 and 3.16 with the corresponding remarks remain true (in fact, the proofs are more simple). Thus, the proof of Theorem 3.11 follows using the same calculations as in Section 3.3.3. We sketch the proof of Proposition 3.21 for completeness.

Proof of Proposition 3.21. Since $M$ is permissible, we know that for some $\alpha \in(0,1)$, (3.16) holds. Let $P_{L}(z, w)$ be the normalized kernel for the space $E_{L}$, i.e.

$$
K_{L}(z, w)=L^{m / 2} P_{L}(z, w), \quad\left\|P_{L}(z, \cdot)\right\|_{2} \simeq 1
$$

Let us compute the trace of $\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L} \circ \mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}$. Using the reproducing property, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L} \circ \mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}\right) & =\int_{A_{L}} \int_{A_{L}}\left|K_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z) \\
& =\int_{A_{L}} \int_{M}\left|K_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z) \\
& -\int_{A_{L}} \int_{M \backslash A_{L}}\left|K_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z) \\
& =\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}\right)-L^{m} \int_{A_{L}} \int_{M \backslash A_{L}}\left|P_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z)
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $A_{L}=B(\xi, R / L)$, we have

$$
\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L} \circ \mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}\right)=L^{m} \int_{B(\xi, R / L)} \int_{M \backslash B(\xi, R / L)}\left|P_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z)
$$

Thus, we need to bound this last integral. Observe that if $z \in B(\xi, R / L)$, then it is easy to check that $B\left(z, r_{z} / L\right) \subset B(\xi, R / L)$, where

$$
\frac{r_{z}}{L}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{R}{L}-r\right), \quad r=d(z, \xi)
$$

Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& L^{m} \int_{B(\xi, R / L)} \int_{M \backslash B(\xi, R / L)}\left|P_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z) \\
& \quad \leq L^{m} \int_{B(\xi, R / L)} \int_{M \backslash B\left(z, r_{z} / L\right)}\left|P_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z) \\
& \quad=L^{m} \int_{B(\xi, R / L)} \int_{M \backslash B\left(z, r_{z} / L\right), r_{z} \geq 1}\left|P_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z) \\
& \quad+L^{m} \int_{B(\xi, R / L)} \int_{M \backslash B\left(z, r_{z} / L\right), r_{z}<1}\left|P_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z) \\
& \quad=I_{1}+I_{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We will deal first with the second integral. Note that

$$
r_{z}<1 \Longleftrightarrow r>\frac{R-2}{L}
$$

Hence,

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{2} & \leq L^{m} \int_{B(\xi, R / L)} \chi_{\{d(z, \xi)>(R-2) / L\}}(z) \int_{M}\left|P_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) d V(z) \\
& \simeq L^{m} \int_{B(\xi, R / L)} \chi_{\{d(z, \xi)>(R-2) / L\}}(z) d V(z) \\
& \simeq L^{m} \int_{(R-2) / L}^{R / L} r^{m-1} d r=O\left(R^{m-1}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, we turn our attention to the first integral. Note that

$$
r_{z} \geq 1 \Longleftrightarrow r \leq \frac{R-2}{L}
$$

Let

$$
Q_{L}(z)=\int_{M \backslash B\left(z, r_{z} / L\right)}\left|P_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w) .
$$

Using local coordinates in the ball $B(\xi, R / L)$ we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{1} & =L^{m} \int_{B(\xi, R / L)} \chi_{\{d(z, \xi) \leq(R-2) / L\}}(z) Q_{L}(z) d V(z) \\
& \lesssim L^{m} \int_{\mathbb{S}^{m-1}} g(\theta) \int_{0}^{(R-2) / L} r^{m-1} Q_{L}(r, \theta) d r d \theta \\
& =\int_{\mathbb{S}^{m-1}} g(\theta) \int_{0}^{R-2} s^{m-1} Q_{L}(s / L, \theta) d s d \theta \\
& =\int_{\mathbb{S}^{m-1}} g(\theta) \int_{0}^{R-2} s^{m-1}\left(\int_{M \backslash B\left(z, \frac{R-s}{L L}\right)}\left|P_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w)\right) d s d \theta .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the Reverse Fatou Lemma and estimate (3.16) (note that $(R-s) / 2 \geq 1$ for all $s \in[0, R-2]$ ), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty} I_{1} \\
& \leq \int_{\mathbb{S}^{m-1}} g(\theta) \int_{0}^{R-2} s^{m-1}\left(\limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty} \int_{M \backslash B\left(z, \frac{R-s}{2 L}\right)}\left|P_{L}(z, w)\right|^{2} d V(w)\right) d s d \theta \\
& \lesssim \int_{\mathbb{S}^{m-1}} g(\theta) \int_{0}^{R-2} s^{m-1} \frac{1}{\left(1+\frac{1}{2}(R-s)\right)^{\alpha}} d s d \theta \\
& \simeq \int_{0}^{R-2} s^{m-1}(2+R-s)^{-\alpha} d s=\int_{4}^{2+R}(2+R-r)^{m-1} r^{-\alpha} d r \\
& =O\left(R^{m-\alpha}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\alpha \in(0,1)$, we have that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty}\left(\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}\right)-\operatorname{tr}\left(\mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L} \circ \mathcal{K}_{A_{L}}^{L}\right)\right) & \lesssim I_{1}+\limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty} I_{2} \\
& =O\left(R^{m-\alpha}\right)+O\left(R^{m-1}\right)=O\left(R^{m-\alpha}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

### 3.4.1 Examples of permissible manifolds

In this subsection, we provide some examples of manifolds that are permissible. The fundamental example is $\mathbb{S}^{m}$ that has been extensively studied in [Mar07]. For the sake of completeness we will state the calculations that prove that $\mathbb{S}^{m}$ is permissible.

To proceed with the examples, we focus our attention on the compact two-point homogeneous manifolds (of dimension $m \geq 2$ ) that coincides with the compact Riemannian symmetric spaces of rank one (see for instance, [Hel62, IX.5] for definitions and basic facts). These have been classified and fall into the following types.

1. The Sphere $\mathbb{S}^{m}, m \geq 2$.
2. The real projective spaces $\mathbb{R}^{\mathbb{P}^{m}}, m \geq 2$.
3. The complex projective spaces $\mathbb{C P}^{m}, m \geq 1$.
4. The quaternionic projective spaces $\mathbb{H}^{m} \mathbb{P}^{m}, m \geq 2$, where $\mathbb{H}$ is the quaternionic field.
5. The Cayley elliptic plane $\mathbb{P}^{16}$ (Cayley). This space can be viewed as $\mathbb{O} \mathbb{P}^{2}$, where $\mathbb{O}$ is the octonionic field.

Later we will give the proper definitions of the projective spaces.

The compact two-point homogeneous manifolds share many properties. For instance, all geodesics on these manifolds are closed and have the same length ([Hel62, p. 356]). The main reason to work with these manifolds is that one can compute explicitly the reproducing kernel. Moreover, it comes out that the reproducing kernel depends only on one variable: the geodesic distance. For a general compact manifold, one does not have explicit formulas for the kernel and hence, the condition of permissibility cannot be easily checked. Furthermore, in the compact two-point manifolds we have more advantages than the general case. For instance, one can multiply two polynomials (eigenfunctions) in order to obtain another polynomial. This fact gives us a tool to work with these manifolds as was done in Mar07 for the specific case of $\mathbb{S}^{m}$.

## The Spheres

On the $m$-dimensional sphere $\mathbb{S}^{m}(m \geq 2)$, we know that the reproducing kernel has the explicit form (for instance, see [Mar07, Page 565]):

$$
K_{L}(z, w)=C_{m, L} P_{L}^{(\alpha, \beta)}(\langle z, w\rangle),
$$

where $C_{m, L} \asymp L^{m / 2}, \alpha=1+\lambda, \beta=\lambda, \lambda=(m-2) / 2$ and $P_{n}^{(\alpha, \beta)}$ is the Jacobi polynomial of order $n$ and parameters $\alpha$ and $\beta$. So, the normalized kernel is just the Jacobi polynomial. Now we proceed in order to prove that $\mathbb{S}^{m}$ is permissible.

Let $B(\xi, R / L)$ be a ball in $\mathbb{S}^{m}$ (i.e. a spherical cup). Let $\phi$ be a rotation that maps the north pole to $\xi$ (we know that the jacobian of this change of variables is one and $\langle\xi, \phi(z)\rangle=\left\langle\phi^{-1}(\xi), z\right\rangle=\langle N, z\rangle$, where $N$ is the north pole). Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\mathbb{S}^{m} \backslash B(\xi, R / L)} & \left|P_{L}^{(1+\lambda, \lambda)}(\langle\xi, z\rangle)\right|^{2} d V(z) \\
& =\int_{\phi^{-1}\left(\mathbb{S}^{m} \backslash B(\xi, R / L)\right)}\left|P_{L}^{(1+\lambda, \lambda)}(\langle\zeta, \phi(w)\rangle)\right|^{2}\left|J_{\phi}(w)\right| d V(w) \\
& =\int_{\mathbb{S}^{m} \backslash B(N, R / L)}\left|P_{L}^{(1+\lambda, \lambda)}(\langle N, z\rangle)\right|^{2} d V(z) \\
& =\operatorname{vol}\left(\mathbb{S}^{m}\right) \int_{R / L}^{\pi}\left|P_{L}^{(1+\lambda, \lambda)}(\cos (\theta))\right|^{2} \sin ^{m-1}(\theta) d \theta \\
& \simeq \int_{R / L}^{\pi-R / L}\left|P_{L}^{(1+\lambda, \lambda)}(\cos (\theta))\right|^{2} \sin ^{m-1}(\theta) d \theta \\
& +\int_{\pi-R / L}^{\pi}\left|P_{L}^{(1+\lambda, \lambda)}(\cos (\theta))\right|^{2} \sin ^{m-1}(\theta) d \theta=: I_{1}+I_{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

We always assume that $R \gg 1$ and $L \gg R$, so that $R / L \simeq 0$. We deal first with the second integral. In what follows, the stated below relations will be used.

1. There exists $\epsilon>0$ such that for all $\pi-\epsilon \leq \theta \leq \pi, \sin \theta \simeq(\pi-\theta)$, and for all $0 \leq \theta<\epsilon, \operatorname{cotan}(\theta)=\cos \theta / \sin \theta \simeq\left(1-\theta^{2} / 2\right) / \theta \leq 1 / \theta$.
2. For all $c / L \leq \theta \leq \pi-\theta / L, \sin \theta \geq c / L$.
3. $\sin ^{2}(\theta / 2)=(1-\cos \theta) / 2, \cos ^{2}(\theta / 2)=(1+\cos \theta) / 2$.

Using Szegö's estimate (see [zze39, p. 168]), we know that for $-1 \leq x \leq 0$,

$$
\left|P_{n}^{(1+\lambda, \lambda)}(x)\right|=O\left(n^{\lambda}\right)
$$

Hence,

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{2} & \lesssim L^{2 \lambda} \int_{\pi-R / L}^{\pi} \sin ^{m-1} \theta d \theta \simeq L^{m-2} \int_{\pi-R / L}^{\pi}(\pi-\theta)^{m-1} d \theta \\
& =L^{m-2} \int_{0}^{R / L} x^{m-1} d x \simeq \frac{R^{m}}{L^{2}} \rightarrow 0, \quad L \rightarrow \infty
\end{aligned}
$$

Now we turn our attention to the first integral. Szegö (see [Sze39, p. 198]) proved that fixed $c$, for all $c / n \leq \theta \leq \pi-c / n$, we have

$$
P_{n}^{(1+\lambda, \lambda)}(\cos \theta)=\frac{k(\theta)}{\sqrt{n}}\left[\cos ((n+\lambda+1) \theta+\gamma)+\frac{O(1)}{n \sin \theta}\right]
$$

where $\gamma=-(\lambda+3 / 2) \pi / 2$ and

$$
k(\theta)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{\pi}}\left(\sin \frac{\theta}{2}\right)^{-\lambda-3 / 2}\left(\cos \frac{\theta}{2}\right)^{-\lambda-1 / 2} .
$$

Therefore, applying this estimate to our case, we get for all $\theta \in[R / L, \pi-R / L]$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|P_{L}^{(1+\lambda, \lambda)}(\cos \theta)\right|^{2} \sin ^{m-1} \theta \leq \frac{k(\theta)^{2}}{L}\left(1+\frac{O(1)}{L^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}\right) \sin ^{m-1} \theta \\
& \quad \simeq \frac{1}{L} \frac{1}{\sin ^{2}(\theta / 2)}\left(1+\frac{O(1)}{L^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that $L^{2} \sin ^{2} \theta \geq R^{2} \geq 1$. Hence,

$$
\left|P_{L}^{(1+\lambda, \lambda)}(\cos \theta)\right|^{2} \sin ^{m-1} \theta \lesssim \frac{1}{L} \frac{1}{\sin ^{2}(\theta / 2)} .
$$

Thus,

$$
\begin{equation*}
I_{1} \lesssim \frac{1}{L} \int_{R / L}^{\pi-R / L} \frac{1}{\sin ^{2}(\theta / 2)} d \theta \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Computing this last integral, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{1} & \lesssim \frac{1}{L} \int_{R / L}^{\pi-R / L} \operatorname{cosec}^{2}(\theta / 2) d \theta=\frac{2}{L} \int_{\frac{R}{2 L}}^{\frac{\pi}{2}-\frac{R}{2 L}} \operatorname{cosec}^{2}(x) d x \\
& =\frac{2}{L}[-\operatorname{cotan}(x)]_{\frac{R}{2 L}}^{\frac{\pi}{2 L}-\frac{R}{2 L}}=\frac{2}{L}\left[\operatorname{cotan} \frac{R}{2 L}-\operatorname{cotan}\left(\frac{\pi}{2}-\frac{R}{2 L}\right)\right] \\
& \lesssim \frac{1}{L} \frac{1}{\frac{R}{2 L}} \simeq \frac{1}{R} \lesssim \frac{1}{1+R} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Observe that for any $\alpha \in(0,1),(1+R)^{\alpha} \leq(1+R)$, thus

$$
\frac{1}{1+R} \leq \frac{1}{(1+R)^{\alpha}}
$$

Hence, we have that the normalized kernels satisfy

$$
\limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty}\left(\int_{\mathbb{S}^{m} \backslash B(\xi, R / L)}\left|P_{L}^{(1+\lambda, \lambda)}(\langle\xi, z\rangle)\right|^{2} d V(z)\right) \lesssim \frac{1}{1+R} \leq \frac{1}{(1+R)^{\alpha}}
$$

## The Projective Spaces

We will follow the notations and some basic facts used in Rag71, Section 4].
Let $\mathbb{K}$ be any one of the (skew) fields

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{O}=\left\{x=x_{0}+x_{1} i_{1}+\cdots+x_{7} i_{7}: \quad x_{i} \in \mathbb{R}\right\} \quad \text { the octonions, } \\
& \mathbb{H}=\left\{x \in \mathbb{O}: \quad x_{l}=0 \quad \forall l=4, \cdots, 7\right\} \text { the quaternions, } \\
& \mathbb{C}=\left\{x \in \mathbb{H}: \quad x_{2}=x_{3}=0\right\} \quad \text { the complex numbers, } \\
& \mathbb{R}=\left\{x \in \mathbb{C}: \quad x_{1}=x_{2}=x_{3}=0\right\} \quad \text { the reals. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $d=\operatorname{dim}_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{K}$. The projective space over $\mathbb{K}$ of dimension $m$ over $\mathbb{K}$ is defined as a quotient of the unit sphere in $\mathbb{K}^{m+1}$ with an equivalence relation, i.e.

$$
\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m}:=\left\{x \in \mathbb{K}^{m+1},|x|=\sqrt{\bar{x} x}=1\right\} / \sim,
$$

where $x \sim y \Longleftrightarrow x=\lambda y$ with $\lambda \in \mathbb{K},|\lambda|=1$. Without loss of generality, we denote the class of an element by the element itself. Note that the real dimension of $\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m}$ is $d m$ and 16 for $\mathbb{P}^{16}($ Cayley $)=\mathbb{O P}^{2}(d=8$ and $m=2)$.
The projective space $\mathbb{K}^{m}$ can be naturally provided with a Riemannian metric $\rho$ (see [Rag71, Page 166]). We state some properties of $\rho$ (for a proof see Rag71, Lemma 4.1]).

Lemma 3.22 (Ragozin). Let $x, y \in \mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m}$. The following properties are satisfied.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 1. } \sqrt{2} \rho(x, y)=\arccos \left(2|\langle x, y\rangle|^{2}-1\right) . \\
& \text { 2. } \max (\rho(x, y))=\pi / \sqrt{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Now we will present a result of D.L. Ragozin that shows how to compute integrals involving the normalized Riemannian measure on $\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m}$ denoted by $\mu$. For a proof see Rag71, Proof of Lemma 4.4]. If $f$ is a radial function, i.e. $f(y)=g(\rho(x, y))$, then choosing polar coordinates about $x$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbb{K P}^{m}} f(y) d \mu(y)=\int_{0}^{\pi / \sqrt{2}} g(r) A(r) d r \tag{3.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $A(r)$ is the "area" of the sphere (in $\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m}$ ) about $x$ and radius $r$. The expression of $A(r)$ is

$$
A(r)=c^{\prime} \sin ^{m d-d}(r / \sqrt{2}) \sin ^{d-1}(\sqrt{2} r)
$$

with $c^{\prime}$ a constant depending on the volume of the unit ball in $\mathbb{R}^{m d}$. For more details, see Rag71, Page 168], AB77, Section 3] and [Hel65, Section 6]. In fact, the Laplace-Beltrami operator on $\mathbb{K}^{m}$ of a radial function is the operator

$$
\frac{1}{A(r)} \frac{\partial}{\partial r}\left(A(r) \frac{\partial}{\partial r}\right)
$$

that is also called as the radial part of $\Delta_{\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m}}$ (see Hel65, Section 6] for further details).
In Chapter 4, Section 4.3, we prove that the space $E_{L}$ on $\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m}$ is identified with the space of polynomials on $\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m}$ of degree at most $L$. Now we recall a result of D.L. Ragozin that gives an explicit expression of the reproducing kernel for the space of real polynomials on $\mathbb{K}^{P} \mathbb{P}^{m}$ of degree at most $L$. For a proof see Rag72, Theorem 4'] (and [Mea82, Page 112]).

Theorem 3.23 (Ragozin). Let $\mathbb{K}^{P}{ }^{m}$ be the dm-dimensional projective space over $\mathbb{K}$ (dm $\geq 2$ ) and let $K_{L}(x, y)$ be the reproducing kernel for the space $\mathcal{P}_{L}$ of real polynomials on $\mathbb{K}^{\mathbb{P}^{m}}$ of degree at most $L$. Then

$$
K_{L}(x, y)=\sum_{k=0}^{L}\left\{h_{k}^{(\alpha, \beta)}\right\}^{-1} P_{k}^{(\alpha, \beta)}(1) P_{k}^{(\alpha, \beta)}(\cos (\sqrt{2} \rho(x, y)))
$$

where $\alpha=(d m-2) / 2, \beta=(d-2) / 2, P_{k}^{(\alpha, \beta)}$ is the Jacobi polynomial of degree $k$,

$$
h_{k}^{(\alpha, \beta)}=c \int_{-1}^{1}\left[P_{k}^{(\alpha, \beta)}(t)\right]^{2}(1-t)^{\alpha}(1+t)^{\alpha} d t
$$

and

$$
\frac{1}{c}=\int_{-1}^{1}(1-t)^{\alpha}(1+t)^{\alpha} d t
$$

One can compute explicitly the reproducing kernel using the Christoffel-Darboux formula (see [Sze39, Page 71]):

$$
\sum_{k=0}^{n}\left\{h_{k}^{(\alpha, \beta)}\right\}^{-1} P_{k}^{(\alpha, \beta)}(1) P_{k}^{(\alpha, \beta)}(t)=A_{\alpha, \beta} \frac{\Gamma(n+\alpha+\beta+2)}{\Gamma(n+\beta+1)} P_{n}^{(\alpha+1, \beta)}(t)
$$

Note that the normalized reproducing kernel $P_{L}(x, y)$ is the respective Jacobi polynomial of parameters $\alpha+1$ and $\beta$ and degree $L$. Recall that

$$
d= \begin{cases}1, & \mathbb{K}=\mathbb{R} \\ 2, & \mathbb{K}=\mathbb{C} \\ 4, & \mathbb{K}=\mathbb{H}, \\ 8, & \mathbb{K}=\mathbb{O}\end{cases}
$$

We summarize these results for $\mathbb{K}^{p m}$ in Tables 3.1 and 3.2.

|  | $\alpha$ | $\beta$ | $A(r)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbb{R} \mathbb{P}^{m}$ | $\frac{m-2}{2}$ | $\frac{-1}{2}$ | $c^{\prime} \sin ^{m-1}(r / \sqrt{2})$ |
| $\mathbb{C P}^{m}$ | $m-1$ | 0 | $c^{\prime} \sin ^{2 m-2}(r / \sqrt{2}) \sin (\sqrt{2} r)$ |
| $\mathbb{H} \mathbb{P}^{m}$ | $2 m-1$ | 1 | $c^{\prime} \sin ^{4 m-4}(r / \sqrt{2}) \sin ^{3}(\sqrt{2} r)$ |
| $\mathbb{O} \mathbb{P}^{2}$ | 7 | 3 | $c^{\prime} \sin ^{8}(r / \sqrt{2}) \sin ^{7}(\sqrt{2} r)$ |

Table 3.1: Results for the Projective Spaces

|  | $P_{L}(x, y)$ |
| :---: | :---: |
| $\mathbb{R P}^{m}$ | $P_{L}^{(m / 2,-1 / 2)}(\cos (\sqrt{2} \rho(x, y)))$ |
| $\mathbb{C P}^{m}$ | $P_{L}^{(m, 0)}(\cos (\sqrt{2} \rho(x, y)))$ |
| $\mathbb{H P}^{m}$ | $P_{L}^{(2 m, 1)}(\cos (\sqrt{2} \rho(x, y)))$ |
| $\mathbb{O P}^{2}$ | $P_{L}^{(8,3)}(\cos (\sqrt{2} \rho(x, y)))$ |

Table 3.2: Normalized kernel for the Projective Spaces
Now we will proceed to prove that the projective spaces are permissible. For this, we will first show the computation of the integrals of the form

$$
I:=\int_{\mathbb{K P}^{m} \backslash B(N, R / L)}\left|P_{L}^{(\alpha+1, \beta)}(\cos (\sqrt{2} \rho(x, N)))\right|^{2} d \mu(x)
$$

In what follows, $R \gg 1$ and $L \gg R$ so that $R / L \simeq 0$. Without loss of generality, we can work with the north pole $N$ of $\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m}$ as we did in the case of the sphere.

Observe that using (3.18), we can compute the above integral.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I=\int_{R / L}^{\pi / \sqrt{2}}\left|P_{L}^{(\alpha+1, \beta)}(\cos (\sqrt{2} r))\right|^{2} A(r) d r \\
& =c^{\prime} \int_{R / L}^{\pi / \sqrt{2}}\left|P_{L}^{(\alpha+1, \beta)}(\cos (\sqrt{2} r))\right|^{2} \sin ^{m d-d}\left(\frac{r}{\sqrt{2}}\right) \sin ^{d-1}(\sqrt{2} r) d r \\
& =c \int_{\sqrt{2} R / L}^{\pi}\left|P_{L}^{(\alpha+1, \beta)}(\cos (\theta))\right|^{2} \sin ^{m d-d}(\theta / 2) \sin ^{d-1}(\theta) d \theta \\
& =c\left[\int_{\frac{\sqrt{2} R}{L}}^{\pi-\frac{\sqrt{2} R}{L}}+\int_{\pi-\frac{\sqrt{2} R}{L}}^{\pi}\right]\left|P_{L}^{(\alpha+1, \beta)}(\cos (\theta))\right|^{2} \sin ^{m d-d}\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right) \sin ^{d-1}(\theta) d \theta \\
& =: I_{1}+I_{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

We will deal first with the second integral.
Szegö proved that for $-1 \leq x \leq 0$,

$$
\left|P_{n}^{(a, b)}(x)\right|=O\left(n^{\max (b,-1 / 2)}\right) .
$$

Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{2} & \lesssim L^{2 \beta} \int_{\pi-\frac{\sqrt{2} R}{L}}^{\pi} \sin ^{m d-d}\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right) \sin ^{d-1}(\theta) d \theta \leq L^{2 \beta} \int_{\pi-\frac{\sqrt{2} R}{L}}^{\pi} \sin ^{d-1}(\theta) d \theta \\
& \simeq L^{2 \beta} \int_{\pi-\frac{\sqrt{2} R}{L}}^{\pi}(\pi-\theta)^{d-1} d \theta \simeq \frac{R^{d}}{L^{d-2 \beta}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that $d-2 \beta=2$ in any of the projective spaces. Thus,

$$
I_{2} \leq C \frac{R^{d}}{L^{2}} \rightarrow 0, \quad L \rightarrow \infty
$$

Now we will compute the first integral $I_{1}$. For this, we will use an estimate proved by Szegö ([Sze39, p. 198]): for $c>0$ fixed, let $c / n \leq \theta \leq \pi-c / n$. Then

$$
P_{n}^{(a, b)}(\cos \theta)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}} k(\theta)\left\{\cos (N \theta+\gamma)+\frac{O(1)}{n \sin \theta}\right\}
$$

where $N=n+(a+b+1) / 2, \gamma=-(a+1 / 2) \pi / 2$ and

$$
k(\theta)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{\pi}}\left(\sin \frac{\theta}{2}\right)^{-a-1 / 2}\left(\cos \frac{\theta}{2}\right)^{-b-1 / 2}
$$

We will apply this estimate to our normalized kernels $P_{L}^{(\alpha+1, \beta)}(\cos (\theta))$. Note that

$$
I_{1} \lesssim \frac{1}{L} \int_{\frac{\sqrt{2} R}{L}}^{\pi-\frac{\sqrt{2} R}{L}} k(\theta)^{2} \sin ^{m d-d}\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right) \sin ^{d-1}(\theta) d \theta
$$

Now we compute the quantity $k(\theta)^{2} \sin ^{m d-d}\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right) \sin ^{d-1}(\theta)$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& k(\theta)^{2} \sin ^{m d-d}\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right) \sin ^{d-1}(\theta) \\
& =\frac{1}{\pi} \sin ^{-d-1}\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right) \cos ^{-d+1}\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right) \sin ^{d-1}(\theta) \\
& =\frac{1}{\pi} \frac{1}{\sin ^{2}\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right)}\left[\frac{1-\cos ^{2} \theta}{4}\right]^{-\frac{d-1}{2}} \sin ^{d-1} \theta=\frac{2^{d-1}}{\pi} \frac{1}{\sin ^{2}\left(\frac{\theta}{2}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, we have:

$$
I_{1} \lesssim \frac{1}{L} \int_{\frac{\sqrt{2} R}{L}}^{\pi-\frac{\sqrt{2} R}{L}} \frac{d \theta}{\sin ^{2}(\theta / 2)}
$$

This is just the integral appearing in (3.17). So we have for any $\alpha \in(0,1)$,

$$
I_{1} \lesssim \frac{1}{1+R} \leq \frac{1}{(1+R)^{\alpha}}
$$

Hence, we have that the normalized kernels for the projective spaces verify the condition of permissibility, i.e.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty}\left(\int_{\mathbb{K}^{P d m} \backslash B(N, R / L)}\left|P_{L}(x, N)\right|^{2} d \mu(x)\right) \\
& \lesssim \limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty} I_{1}+\underset{L \rightarrow \infty}{\limsup } I_{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{(1+R)^{\alpha}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

## Chapter 4

## Fekete arrays on some compact manifolds

In this chapter, we study the Fekete arrays on some compact manifolds. As explained in the introduction, Fekete arrays are well distributed points that are almost sampling and interpolating. Consider the case of $M=\mathbb{S}^{m}(m>1)$. The spaces $E_{L}$ for the sphere are identified with the spaces of spherical harmonics of degree at most $L$, usually denoted by $\Pi_{L}$ :

$$
\Pi_{L}=\operatorname{span} \bigcup_{l=0}^{L} \mathcal{H}_{l}
$$

where $\mathcal{H}_{l}$ is the space of spherical harmonics of degree $l$ in $\mathbb{S}^{m}$. These vector spaces have dimensions $\pi_{L} \simeq L^{m}$. Let $\left\{Q_{1}^{L}, \ldots, Q_{\pi_{l}}^{L}\right\}$ be any basis in $\Pi_{L}$. The points $\mathcal{Z}(L)=$ $\left\{z_{L 1}, \ldots, z_{L \pi_{L}}\right\}$ maximizing the determinant

$$
\left|\Delta\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{\pi_{L}}\right)\right|=\left|\operatorname{det}\left(Q_{i}^{L}\left(x_{j}\right)\right)_{i, j}\right|
$$

are called the Fekete points of degree $L$ for $\mathbb{S}^{m}$ (these points are sometimes called extremal fundamental systems of points as in [SW04). They are not to be confused with the elliptic Fekete points that are a system of points that minimize the potential energy. The interest for studying the Fekete points is that they are better suited nodes for cubature formulas and for polynomial interpolation (check [SW04] for a detailed discussion). The interpolatory cubature rule associated with a system of points $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{\pi_{L}} \in \mathbb{S}^{m}$ is the rule

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{L}(f):=\sum_{j=1}^{\pi_{L}} w_{j} f\left(x_{j}\right) \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

obtained by integrating exactly the polynomial that interpolates $f \in \mathcal{C}\left(\mathbb{S}^{m}\right)$ at the points $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{\pi_{L}}$. For $L=2$ it is proved in Rei94 that all cubature weights of the rule $Q_{L}(f)$ are positive. For larger values of $L$, less is known. A cubature rule that have all the weights positive is of interest for numerical integration.
The condition that the cubature rule (4.1) is exact for all polynomials in $\Pi_{L}$ can be written as a linear system $G w=e$, where $w$ is the vector of cubature weights, $e$ is the vector
of 1 's in $\mathbb{R}^{\pi_{L}}$ and $G$ is the matrix with components $G_{i j}=K_{L}\left(z_{L i}, z_{L j}\right)$. In [SW04, Section 2.2], it is observed that $G=A^{T} A$, where $A$ is the basis matrix obtained from the spherical harmonic basis. Thus, $G$ is positive semi-definite for any set of points $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{\pi_{L}}$ and $\operatorname{det}(G)=(\operatorname{det}(A))^{2} \geq 0$. Note that a set of Fekete points can be obtained also as the one maximizing the determinant of $G$. In order to compute the weights $w_{j}$, we need to solve a linear system $G w=e$. This is possible whenever $\operatorname{det}(G)>0$. For numerical integration it is convenient that the determinant of $G$ should be as big as possible. Thus, a natural candidate of $\left\{x_{1}, \ldots, x_{\pi_{L}}\right\}$ is a set of extremal fundamental system of points. This is a reason why a set of Fekete points is of interest.

A natural problem is to find the limiting distribution of points as $L \rightarrow \infty$. In MOC10, J. Marzo and J. Ortega-Cerdà proved that as $L \rightarrow \infty$, the number of Fekete points in a spherical cap $B(z, R)$ gets closer to $\pi_{L} \tilde{\sigma}(B(z, R))$, where $\tilde{\sigma}$ is the normalized Lebesgue measure on $\mathbb{S}^{m}$. They emphasize the connection of the Fekete points with the M-Z and interpolating arrays. In [BB08, Berman and Boucksom have found the limiting distribution in the context of line bundles over complex manifolds. The proof is based on a careful study of the weighted transfinite diameter and its differentiability.
Following the approach in MOC10, we define the Fekete points for an arbitrary compact manifold associated to spaces $E_{L}$ and study their distribution as $L \rightarrow \infty$. The main difficulty in relating the Fekete points with the M-Z and interpolating families is to construct a weighted interpolation formula for $E_{L}$ where the weight has a fast decay off the diagonal. That is the reason why, we restrict our attention to manifolds that satisfy a product property (see Definition 4.1, below). Under this hypothesis, we are able to prove the equidistribution of the Fekete points.

The outline of the chapter is the following. In the first section we give the precise definition of the Fekete points and the manifolds that are going to be considered. In the second section, we relate the Fekete families with the interpolating and M-Z arrays and prove the main result. In the last section, we provide some examples of manifolds that satisfy the product property.

### 4.1 Definitions and statement of the results

Definition 4.1. We say that a manifold is admissible if it satisfies the following product property: there exists a constant $C>0$ such that for all $0<\epsilon<1$ and $L \geq 1$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{L} \cdot E_{\epsilon L} \subset E_{L(1+C \epsilon)} \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

From now on, $M$ will denote an admissible manifold. Thus we are assuming that we may multiply two functions of our spaces and still obtain a function which is in some space $E_{L}$. In the last section, we provide some examples of such manifolds.

Given $L \geq 1$ and $m_{L} \in \mathbb{N}$, we consider a triangular family of points in $M, \mathcal{Z}=\{\mathcal{Z}(L)\}_{L}$, denoted as

$$
\mathcal{Z}(L)=\left\{z_{L j} \in M: 1 \leq j \leq m_{L}\right\}, L \geq 1
$$

and we assume that $m_{L} \rightarrow \infty$ as $L$ increases.
The Fekete points are the points that maximize a Vandermonde-type determinant that appears in the polynomial Lagrange interpolation formula. We will show their connection with the interpolating and M-Z families and prove the asymptotic equidistribution of the Fekete points on the manifold. But before that, we give the precise definition and notation for the Fekete arrays.

Definition 4.2. Let $\left\{\phi_{1}^{L}, \ldots, \phi_{k_{L}}^{L}\right\}$ be any basis in $E_{L}$. The points

$$
\mathcal{Z}(L)=\left\{z_{L 1}, \ldots, z_{L k_{L}}\right\}
$$

maximizing the determinant

$$
\left|\Delta\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{k_{L}}\right)\right|=\left|\operatorname{det}\left(\phi_{i}^{L}\left(x_{j}\right)\right)_{i, j}\right|
$$

are called $a$ set of Fekete points of degree $L$ for $M$.

### 4.2 Fekete points

Now we proceed to prove the equidistribution of a set of Fekete points (see Theorem 4.6). The scheme is to explore the connection of the Fekete arrays with the interpolating and M-Z families. Then, making use of a density result (see Theorem 4.5 below), known for the interpolating and M-Z arrays, we will be able to prove the equidistribution of the Fekete points.

The following two results give the relation of the Fekete points with the interpolating and M-Z arrays. Intuitively, Fekete families are almost interpolating and M-Z.

Theorem 4.3. Given $\epsilon>0$, let $L_{\epsilon}=[(1+\epsilon) L]$ and

$$
\mathcal{Z}_{\epsilon}(L)=\mathcal{Z}\left(L_{\epsilon}\right)=\left[z_{L_{\epsilon} 1}, \ldots, z_{L_{\epsilon} k_{L_{\epsilon}}}\right],
$$

where $\mathcal{Z}(L)$ is a set of Fekete points of degree $L$. Then $\mathcal{Z}_{\epsilon}=\left\{\mathcal{Z}_{\epsilon}(L)\right\}_{L}$ is a M-Z array.
Proof. Assume that $\mathcal{Z}$ is a Fekete family. We will prove that they are uniformly separated. Consider the Lagrange polynomial defined as

$$
l_{L i}(z):=\frac{\Delta\left(z_{L 1}, \ldots, z_{L(i-1)}, z, z_{L(i+1)}, \ldots, z_{L k_{L}}\right)}{\Delta\left(z_{L 1}, \ldots, z_{L k_{L}}\right)} .
$$

Note that

- $\left\|l_{L i}\right\|_{\infty}=1$.
- $l_{L i}\left(z_{L j}\right)=\delta_{i j}$.
- $l_{L i} \in E_{L}$.

Thus, using the Bernstein inequality for the space $E_{L}$ (see 1.10), we have for all $j \neq i$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
1 & =\left|l_{L i}\left(z_{L i}\right)-l_{L i}\left(z_{L j}\right)\right| \leq\left\|\nabla l_{L i}\right\|_{\infty} d_{M}\left(z_{L i}, z_{L j}\right) \\
& \lesssim L\left\|l_{L i}\right\|_{\infty} d_{M}\left(z_{L i}, z_{L j}\right)=L d_{M}\left(z_{L i}, z_{L j}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore,

$$
d_{M}\left(z_{L i}, z_{L j}\right) \geq \frac{C}{L}
$$

i.e. $\mathcal{Z}$ is uniformly separated. This implies that $\mathcal{Z}_{\epsilon}$ is also uniformly separated because

$$
d_{M}\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} i}, z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right) \geq \frac{C}{L_{\epsilon}} \stackrel{L_{\epsilon} \leq(1+\epsilon) L}{\geq} \frac{C /(1+\epsilon)}{L}
$$

Using Theorem 2.5 we get for any $f_{L} \in E_{L}$,

$$
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right)\right|^{2} \lesssim \int_{M}\left|f_{L}\right|^{2} d V
$$

In order to prove that $\mathcal{Z}_{\epsilon}$ is $\mathrm{M}-\mathrm{Z}$, we only need to prove the converse inequality, i.e.

$$
\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right)\right|^{2} \gtrsim\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2}
$$

Consider the Lagrange interpolation operator defined in $\mathcal{C}(M)$ as

$$
\Lambda_{L}(f)(z):=\sum_{j=1}^{k_{L}} f\left(z_{L j}\right) l_{L j}(z)
$$

Note that

$$
\left\|\Lambda_{L}(f)\right\|_{\infty} \leq k_{L}\|f\|_{\infty}
$$

This estimate isn't enough. In order to have better control on the norms, we will make use of a weighted interpolation formula. Fix a point $z \in M$ and let $p(z, \cdot)$ be a function in the space $E_{\frac{\epsilon}{C} L}$ such that $p(z, z)=1$, where $C$ is the constant appearing in 4.2). Then given $f_{L} \in E_{L}$ one has

$$
R(w)=f_{L}(w) p(z, w) \in E_{L_{\epsilon}} .
$$

Note that $R(z)=f_{L}(z) p(z, z)=f_{L}(z)$. Thus, we have a weigthed representation formula

$$
f_{L}(z)=\sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}} p\left(z, z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right) f_{L}\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right) l_{L_{\epsilon} j}(z)
$$

We define the operator $Q_{L}$ from $\mathbb{C}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}} \rightarrow E_{L_{2 \epsilon}} \square^{1} \mathrm{hs}$

$$
Q_{L}[v](z)=\sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}} v_{j} p\left(z, z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right) l_{L_{\epsilon} j}(z), \quad \forall v \in \mathbb{C}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}}
$$

$$
{ }^{1} E_{L(1+\epsilon)} \cdot E_{L \epsilon} \subset E_{L(1+\epsilon)(1+\epsilon /(1+\epsilon))} \subset E_{L(1+2 \epsilon)} \subset E_{L_{2 \epsilon}}
$$

We want to prove that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{M}\left|Q_{L}[v](z)\right|^{2} d V(z) \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}}\left|v_{j}\right|^{2} \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

with constant independent of $L$. Once we have proved this estimate, choosing $v_{j}=$ $f_{L}\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right)$ we will have

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q_{L}\left[\left(f_{L}\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right)\right)_{j}\right](z) & =\sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}} f_{L}\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right) p\left(z, z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right) l_{L_{\epsilon} j}(z) \\
& =\sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}} R\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right) l_{L_{\epsilon} j}(z)=R(z)=f_{L}(z) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, applying the claimed inequality (4.3) we will obtain

$$
\left\|f_{L}\right\|_{2}^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}}\left|f_{L}\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right)\right|^{2}
$$

and thus $\mathcal{Z}_{\epsilon}$ is M-Z.
In order to prove (4.3), we need to choose the weight $p$ with care. We shall construct $p \in E_{L \epsilon / C}$ with a fast decay off the diagonal.

Let $\delta>0$ and consider the kernels $B_{L}(z, w):=B_{L}^{\delta}(z, w)$ defined in Section 1.2. Let

$$
p(z, w)=\frac{B_{L_{C}^{\epsilon}}(z, w)}{B_{L_{\bar{C}}}(z, z)} \in E_{L_{\frac{\epsilon}{C}}} .
$$

Observe that

- $p(z, z)=1$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{M}|p(z, w)| d V(w) & =\frac{1}{B_{L_{\frac{\epsilon}{C}}}(z, z)}\left\|B_{L_{\frac{\epsilon}{C}}}(z, \cdot)\right\|_{1} \\
& \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where we have used $\left\|B_{L}(z, \cdot)\right\|_{1} \lesssim 1$ (see [FM10b, Equation (2.11), Theorem 2.1] for a proof).
Now we are ready to prove (4.3). Note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{M}\left|Q_{L}[v](z)\right| d V(z) & \leq \int_{M} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}}\left|v_{j}\right|\left|p\left(z, z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right)\right|\left|l_{L_{\epsilon} j}(z)\right| d V(z) \\
& \leq \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}}\left|v_{L j}\right|\left\|p\left(\cdot, z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right)\right\|_{1} \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}}\left|v_{L j}\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

On the other hand,

$$
\left|Q_{L}[v](z)\right| \leq \sup _{j}\left|v_{j}\right| \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}}\left|p\left(z, z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right)\right| .
$$

Let $s$ be the separation constant of $Z_{L_{\epsilon}}$ and

$$
h(z, w)=\frac{1}{\left(1+L_{\epsilon} d_{M}(z, w)\right)^{N}} \leq 1
$$

Note that,

$$
\inf _{w \in B\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}, s / L_{\epsilon}\right)} h(z, w) \geq C_{s} h\left(z, z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right) .
$$

Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}}\left|p\left(z, z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right)\right| & =\frac{1}{B_{L_{\frac{\epsilon}{C}}}\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}, z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right)} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}}\left|B_{L_{C}^{\epsilon}}\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}, z\right)\right| \lesssim \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}} \frac{1}{\left(1+L \frac{\epsilon}{C} d_{M}\left(z, z_{L_{\epsilon} j}\right)\right)^{N}} \\
& \lesssim \frac{L_{\epsilon}^{m}}{s^{m}} \int_{\bigcup_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}} B\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}, s / L_{\epsilon}\right)}} h(z, w) d V(w) \\
& =\frac{L_{\epsilon}^{m}}{s^{m}} \int_{\bigcup_{j=1}^{k_{L_{L}}} B\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}, s / L_{\epsilon}\right) \cap B\left(z, 2 s / L_{\epsilon}\right)} h(z, w) d V(w) \\
& +\frac{L_{\epsilon}^{m}}{s^{m}} \int_{\cup_{j=1}^{k_{L_{\epsilon}}} B\left(z_{L_{\epsilon} j}, s / L_{\epsilon}\right) \cap B\left(z, 2 s / L_{\epsilon}\right)^{c}} h(z, w) d V(w) \\
& \leq C_{s, \epsilon}+C_{s} L_{\epsilon}^{m} \int_{M \backslash B\left(z, 2 s / L_{\epsilon}\right)} h(z, w) d V(w) \lesssim 1,
\end{aligned}
$$

where we have used that

$$
\int_{M \backslash B\left(z, r / L_{\epsilon}\right)} h(z, w) d V(w) \lesssim \frac{1}{L_{\epsilon}^{m}(1+r)^{N-m}} .
$$

This computation follows by integrating $h(z, w)$ using the distribution function. Hence, we have proved that

$$
\left\|Q_{L}[v]\right\|_{\infty} \lesssim \sup _{j}\left|v_{j}\right|
$$

The claimed estimate (4.3) follows by the Riesz-Thorin interpolation theorem.
The following result relates the Fekete points with the interpolating families.
Theorem 4.4. Given $\epsilon>0$, let $L_{-\epsilon}=[(1-\epsilon) L]$ and let

$$
\mathcal{Z}_{-\epsilon}(L)=\mathcal{Z}\left(L_{-\epsilon}\right)=\left\{z_{L_{-\epsilon} 1}, \ldots, z_{L_{-\epsilon} k_{L_{-\epsilon}}}\right\}
$$

where $\mathcal{Z}(L)$ is a set of Fekete points of degree $L$. Then the array $\mathcal{Z}_{-\epsilon}=\left\{\mathcal{Z}_{-\epsilon}(L)\right\}_{L}$ is an interpolating family.

Proof. Given any array of values $\left\{v_{L_{-\epsilon}}\right\}_{j=1}^{k_{L_{-\epsilon}}}$, we consider

$$
R_{L}[v](z)=\sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{-\epsilon}}} v_{L_{-\epsilon} j} p\left(z, z_{L_{-\epsilon} j}\right) l_{L_{-\epsilon} j}(z) \in E_{L}
$$

where $p(\cdot, z) \in E_{L \epsilon / C}$ defined in the proof of the previous Theorem. Note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
R_{L}[v]\left(z_{L_{-\epsilon} k}\right) & =\sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{-\epsilon}}} v_{L_{-\epsilon} j} p\left(z_{L_{-\epsilon} k}, z_{L_{-\epsilon} j}\right) l_{L_{-\epsilon} j}\left(z_{L_{-\epsilon} k}\right) \\
& =v_{L_{-\epsilon} k} p\left(z_{L_{-\epsilon} k}, z_{L_{-\epsilon} k}\right)=v_{L_{-\epsilon} k} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Also, as in the proof of the previous theorem we have

$$
\sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{-\epsilon}}}\left|p\left(z, z_{L_{-\epsilon}}\right)\right| \lesssim 1
$$

and

$$
\int_{M}\left|p\left(z, z_{L_{-\epsilon} j}\right)\right| d V(z) \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} .
$$

Thus, as before we have that

$$
\left|R_{L}[v](z)\right| \leq \sup _{j}\left|v_{L_{-\epsilon} j}\right| \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{-\epsilon}}}\left|p\left(z, z_{L_{-\epsilon} j}\right)\right| \lesssim \sup _{j}\left|v_{L_{-\epsilon} j}\right| .
$$

Hence

$$
\left\|R_{L}[v]\right\|_{\infty} \lesssim \sup _{j}\left|v_{L_{-\epsilon} j}\right| .
$$

Also,

$$
\left\|R_{L}[v]\right\|_{1} \leq \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{-\epsilon}}}\left|v_{L_{-\epsilon}}\right|\left\|p\left(\cdot, z_{L_{-\epsilon} j}\right)\right\|_{1} \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{-\epsilon}}}\left|v_{L_{-\epsilon}}\right| .
$$

By the Riesz-Thorin interpolation theorem we get

$$
\left\|R_{L}[v]\right\|_{2}^{2} \lesssim \frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L_{-\epsilon}}}\left|v_{L_{-\epsilon}}\right|^{2} .
$$

Now we are ready to prove the equidistribution of the Fekete points. Since the Fekete families are, essentially, interpolating and M-Z, we will make use of Theorem 3.11, proved in the previous chapter, that gives a necessary condition for interpolation and sampling. In what follows, $\sigma$ will denote the normalized volume measure, i.e. $d \sigma=d V / \operatorname{vol}(M)$.

Recall that the upper and lower Beurling-Landau density of a uniformly separated family $\mathcal{Z}$ in $M$ are defined as:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{D}^{-}(\mathcal{Z}) & =\liminf _{R \rightarrow \infty}\left(\liminf _{L \rightarrow \infty}\left(\min _{\xi \in M}\left(\frac{\frac{1}{k_{L}} \#(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap B(\xi, R / L))}{\sigma(B(\xi, R / L))}\right)\right)\right), \\
\mathcal{D}^{+}(\mathcal{Z}) & =\limsup _{R \rightarrow \infty}\left(\limsup _{L \rightarrow \infty}\left(\max _{\xi \in M}\left(\frac{\frac{1}{k_{L}} \#(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap B(\xi, R / L))}{\sigma(B(\xi, R / L))}\right)\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

We proved in the previous chapter the following theorem.
Theorem 4.5. Let $M$ be an arbitrary compact manifold, without boundary, of dimension $m \geq 2$ and $\mathcal{Z}$ a uniformly separated family. If $\mathcal{Z}$ is $M-Z$, then $\mathcal{D}^{-}(\mathcal{Z}) \geq 1$. On the other hand, if $\mathcal{Z}$ is an interpolating family, then $\mathcal{D}^{+}(\mathcal{Z}) \leq 1$.

From this result and the relation of the Fekete points with the M-Z and interpolating families, we will prove the equidistribution of the Fekete points.

Theorem 4.6. Let $\mathcal{Z}=\{\mathcal{Z}(L)\}_{L \geq 1}$ be any array such that $\mathcal{Z}(L)$ is a set of Fekete points of degree $L$ and $\mu_{L}=\frac{1}{k_{L}} \sum_{j=1}^{k_{L}} \delta_{z_{L j}}$. Then $\mu_{L}$ converges in the weak-* topology to the normalized volume measure on $M$.

Proof. We know that for any $\epsilon>0$ the array $\mathcal{Z}_{\epsilon}=\left\{\mathcal{Z}_{\epsilon}(L)\right\}_{L \geq 1}$ is M-Z, so if we use the density results (see Theorem 4.5), we get for any $\epsilon>0$, a large $R=R(\epsilon)$ and $L(R(\epsilon)$ ) such that for all $L \geq L(R(\epsilon))$ and $\xi \in M$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\frac{1}{k_{L}} \#(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap B(\xi, R / L))}{\sigma(B(\xi, R / L))} \geq(1-\epsilon) \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similarly, since $\mathcal{Z}_{-\epsilon}$ is interpolating (because $\mathcal{Z}$ is a family of Fekete) we know that there exist $R=R(\epsilon)$ and $L(R(\epsilon))$ such that for all $L \geq L(R(\epsilon))$ and $\xi \in M$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\frac{1}{k_{L}} \#(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap B(\xi, R / L))}{\sigma(B(\xi, R / L))} \leq(1+\epsilon) \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that

$$
\mu_{L}(B(\xi, R / L))=\frac{1}{k_{L}} \#(\mathcal{Z}(L) \cap B(\xi, R / L))
$$

Thus, for any $\epsilon>0$ there is a large $R$ such that for any $L$ big enough and $\xi \in M$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
(1-\epsilon) \sigma\left(B\left(\xi, r_{L}\right)\right) \leq \mu_{L}\left(B\left(\xi, r_{L}\right)\right) \leq(1+\epsilon) \sigma\left(B\left(\xi, r_{L}\right)\right) \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $r_{L}=R / L$. Hence, we have that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lim _{L \rightarrow \infty} \frac{\mu_{L}\left(B\left(z, r_{L}\right)\right)}{\sigma\left(B\left(z, r_{L}\right)\right)}=1, \quad r_{L} \rightarrow 0 \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

uniformly in $z \in M$. This is enough to prove the equidistribution of the Fekete points. We proceed now with the details. Let $f \in \mathcal{C}(M)$. We will use the notation

$$
\nu(f):=\int_{M} f(z) d \nu(z)
$$

where $\nu$ is a measure and $f_{r}$ will denote the mean of $f$ over a ball $B(z, r)$ with respect to the volume measure, i.e.

$$
f_{r}(z)=\frac{1}{\sigma(B(z, r))} \int_{B(z, r)} f(w) d \sigma(w) .
$$

We want to show that $\mu_{L}(f) \rightarrow \sigma(f)$, when $L \rightarrow \infty$, for all $f \in \mathcal{C}(M)$.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\mu_{L}(f)-\sigma(f)\right| & \leq\left|\left(\mu_{L}-\sigma\right)\left(f-f_{r_{L}}\right)\right|+\left|\left(\mu_{L}-\sigma\right)\left(f_{r_{L}}\right)\right| \\
& \leq\left(\mu_{L}(M)+\sigma(M)\right)\left\|f-f_{r_{L}}\right\|_{\infty}+\left|\left(\mu_{L}-\sigma\right)\left(f_{r_{L}}\right)\right| \\
& \leq 2\left\|f-f_{r_{L}}\right\|_{\infty}+\left|\left(\mu_{L}-\sigma\right)\left(f_{r_{L}}\right)\right| .
\end{aligned}
$$

We will estimate the second term using [Blü90, Lemma 2] that says

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{z \in M}\left|\frac{\sigma(B(z, r))}{|\mathbb{B}(0, c r)|}-1\right|=O\left(r^{2}\right) \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

uniformly in $z \in M$, where $|\cdot|$ denotes the Euclidean volume and $c$ is a constant depending only on $M$. Similarly, one has

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{z \in M}\left|\frac{|\mathbb{B}(0, c r)|}{\sigma(B(z, r))}-1\right|=O\left(r^{2}\right) \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

because, by the compactness of $M$ (see Remark 1.1),

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{1} \leq \frac{\sigma(B(z, r))}{|\mathbb{B}(0, c r)|} \leq C_{2} \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

thus,

$$
\left|\frac{|\mathbb{B}(0, c r)|}{\sigma(B(z, r))}-1\right|=\left|\frac{1-\frac{\sigma(B(z, r))}{|\mathbb{B}((, e r))|}}{\frac{\sigma(B(z, r))}{|\mathbb{B}(0, c r)|}}\right| \leq \frac{C r^{2}}{C_{1}}=O\left(r^{2}\right)
$$

Similarly,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{w, z \in M}\left|\frac{\sigma(B(w, r))}{\sigma(B(z, r))}-1\right|=O\left(r^{2}\right) \tag{4.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Indeed, using (4.8), 4.9) and 4.10)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\frac{\sigma(B(w, r))}{\sigma(B(z, r))}-1\right|=\left|\frac{\sigma(B(w, r))}{|\mathbb{B}(0, c r)|}\left(\frac{|\mathbb{B}(0, c r)|}{\sigma(B(z, r))}-1+1\right)-1\right| \\
& \leq\left|\frac{\sigma(B(w, r))}{|\mathbb{B}(0, c r)|}-1\right|+\frac{\sigma(B(w, r))}{|\mathbb{B}(0, c r)|}\left|\frac{|\mathbb{B}(0, c r)|}{\sigma(B(z, r))}-1\right| \leq C r^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using Fubini, we obtain the following.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\mu_{L}-\sigma\right)\left(f_{r_{L}}\right)\right| & =\left|\int_{M} f_{B\left(z, r_{L}\right)} f(w) d \sigma(w) d\left(\mu_{L}-\sigma\right)(z)\right| \\
& =\left|\int_{M} f(w) \int_{B\left(w, r_{L}\right)} \frac{d \mu_{L}(z)-d \sigma(z)}{\sigma\left(B\left(z, r_{L}\right)\right)} d \sigma(w)\right| \\
& \leq \int_{M}|f(w)|\left|\int_{B\left(w, r_{L}\right)} \frac{d \mu_{L}(z)-d \sigma(z)}{\sigma\left(B\left(z, r_{L}\right)\right)}\right| d \sigma(w)=(1)
\end{aligned}
$$

Now we will deal with the second integral.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \int_{B\left(w, r_{L}\right)} \frac{d \mu_{L}(z)-d \sigma(z)}{\sigma\left(B\left(z, r_{L}\right)\right)}=\int_{B\left(w, r_{L}\right)} \frac{d \mu_{L}(z)-d \sigma(z)}{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)} \frac{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}{\sigma\left(B\left(z, r_{L}\right)\right)} \\
& =\int_{B\left(w, r_{L}\right)} \frac{d \mu_{L}(z)-d \sigma(z)}{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}+\int_{B\left(w, r_{L}\right)} \frac{d \mu_{L}(z)-d \sigma(z)}{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}\left(\frac{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}{\sigma\left(B\left(z, r_{L}\right)\right)}-1\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\int_{B\left(w, r_{L}\right)} \frac{d \mu_{L}(z)-d \sigma(z)}{\sigma\left(B\left(z, r_{L}\right)\right)}\right| \leq \frac{1}{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}\left|\mu_{L}\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)-\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)\right| \\
& +\int_{B\left(w, r_{L}\right)} \frac{1}{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}\left|\frac{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}{\sigma\left(B\left(z, r_{L}\right)\right)}-1\right|\left(d \mu_{L}(z)+d \sigma(z)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, using (4.11),

$$
\begin{aligned}
& (1) \leq \sup _{w \in M}\left|\frac{\mu_{L}\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}-1\right|\|f\|_{1} \\
& +\sup _{z, w \in M}\left|\frac{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}{\sigma\left(B\left(z, r_{L}\right)\right)}-1\right| \int_{M}|f(w)|\left(\frac{\mu_{L}\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}+1\right) d \sigma(w) \\
& \leq\|f\|_{1}\left(\sup _{w \in M}\left|\frac{\mu_{L}\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}-1\right|+C r_{L}^{2}\left(\sup _{w \in M}\left|\frac{\mu_{L}\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}\right|+1\right)\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Briefly, we have obtained

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left|\mu_{L}(f)-\sigma(f)\right| \leq 2\left\|f-f_{r_{L}}\right\|_{\infty} \\
& +\|f\|_{1}\left(\sup _{w \in M}\left|\frac{\mu_{L}\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}-1\right|+C r_{L}^{2}\left(\sup _{w \in M}\left|\frac{\mu_{L}\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}{\sigma\left(B\left(w, r_{L}\right)\right)}\right|+1\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Letting $L \rightarrow \infty$ and using (4.7), we obtain the desired result:

$$
\mu_{L}(f) \rightarrow \sigma(f), \quad L \rightarrow \infty, \forall f \in \mathcal{C}(M)
$$

### 4.3 Examples of admissible manifolds

The basic examples are the compact two-point homogeneous spaces. These spaces, essentially are $\mathbb{S}^{m}$, the projective spaces over the field $\mathbb{K}=\mathbb{R}, \mathbb{C}, \mathbb{H}$ and the Cayley Plane. In these spaces we can multiply two functions of the spaces $E_{L}$ and obtain another function of some bigger space $E_{L}$. Indeed, in the case of the Sphere, $E_{L}$ represents the spherical harmonics of degree less than $L$, usually denoted by $\Pi_{L}$. In such spaces, we know that

$$
\Pi_{2 L}=\operatorname{span} \Pi_{L} \Pi_{L},
$$

(see [Mar08, Lemma 4.5]). Moreover, in $\mathbb{S}^{m}$,

$$
\Pi_{L} \cdot \Pi_{\epsilon L} \subset \Pi_{L(1+\epsilon)} .
$$

Thus, the product property holds trivially in $\mathbb{S}^{m}$.

## Projective Spaces.

The case of the Projective spaces is similar to the Sphere. In Sha01, Sections 3.2 and 3.3], there is a description and an orthogonal decomposition of the harmonic polynomials on the projective spaces.

Let $\mathbb{K}$ be the field of $\mathbb{R}, \mathbb{C}$ or $\mathbb{H}$. Consider the sphere $\mathbb{S}^{m-1} \subset \mathbb{K}^{m} \approx \mathbb{R}^{d m}$, where $d=\operatorname{dim}_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{K}$. We define the projective space $\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m-1}$ over the field $\mathbb{K}$ (of dimension $m-1$ ) as the quotient

$$
\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m-1}=\mathbb{S}^{m-1} / \sim,
$$

where $x \sim y$ if and only if $y=\gamma x$ with $\gamma \in \mathbb{K}$ and $|\gamma|=1$. Consider the space of homogeneous polynomials of degree less than $L$ on the projective spaces:

$$
\operatorname{Pol}_{L}=\left\{\left.p(x)\right|_{\mathbb{S}^{m-1}} ; x \in \mathbb{R}^{d m}, \operatorname{deg}(p) \leq L, p(\gamma x)=|\gamma|^{L} p(x), \forall \gamma \in \mathbb{K}\right\} .
$$

It is immediate that $\operatorname{Pol}_{L}$ verify the product property (4.2). We will show that the spaces $E_{L}$ associated to $\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m-1}$ are identified with the spaces $\mathrm{Pol}_{L}$. This proves that the projective spaces are admissible. It is observed in [Sha01, Section 3.2], that $\mathrm{Pol}_{L}$ coincide with its subspace of harmonic polynomials of degree less than $L$ :

$$
\operatorname{Pol}_{L}=\operatorname{Harm}_{L}=\left\{p \in \operatorname{Pol}_{L} ; \Delta_{\mathbb{R}^{d m}} p \equiv 0\right\}
$$

and an orthogonal decomposition holds:

$$
\operatorname{Harm}_{L}=\operatorname{Harm}(0) \oplus \operatorname{Harm}(2) \oplus \ldots \oplus \operatorname{Harm}(2[L / 2]),
$$

where $\operatorname{Harm}(2 k)$ is the subspace of $\mathrm{Pol}_{L}$ of harmonics of degree $2 k$. We claim that the spaces $E_{L}$ associated to the projective spaces are identified with the spaces $\operatorname{Harm}_{L}$. Thus, we need to show that $\operatorname{Harm}(2 k)$ are the eigenspaces of $\Delta_{\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m-1}}$. For this purpose, it is
sufficient to prove that its reproducing kernel, $f(x, y)$, is an eigenfunction because then for any $Y \in \operatorname{Harm}(2 k)$,

$$
\Delta_{\mathbb{K}^{m-1}} Y(x)=\Delta_{\mathbb{K}^{m-1}}\langle Y, f(x, \cdot)\rangle=\left\langle Y, \Delta_{\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m-1}} f(x, \cdot)\right\rangle=-\lambda^{2}\langle Y, f(x, \cdot)\rangle=-\lambda^{2} Y(x) .
$$

Let $h_{2 k}$ be the dimension of $\operatorname{Harm}(2 k)$ and $\left(s_{k i}\right)_{I=1}^{h_{2 k}}$ be an orthonormal basis in $\operatorname{Harm}(2 k)$. Its kernel, can be expressed as the function

$$
f(x, y)=\sum_{i=1}^{h_{2 k}}{\overline{s_{k i}}(x)}_{s_{k i}(y), \quad x, y \in \mathbb{S}^{m-1} . . . . . .}
$$

It is proved, in Sha01, Section 3.3], that $f(x, y)$ is a function of $|\langle x, y\rangle|^{2}$,

$$
f(x, y)=q_{k}\left(|\langle x, y\rangle|^{2}\right),
$$

where $q_{k}:[0,1] \rightarrow \mathbb{C}$. Moreover, in Sha01, Section 3.3], we can find an explicit form of this function:

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{h_{2 k}} \bar{s} k i(x) s_{k i}(y)=b_{k}^{d} P_{k}^{(\alpha, \beta)}\left(2|\langle x, y\rangle|^{2}-1\right)=b_{k}^{d} P_{k}^{(\alpha, \beta)}(\cos (\sqrt{2} \rho(x, y)))
$$

where $\rho$ is the geodesic distance, $b_{k}^{d}$ is a constant of normalization and

$$
\alpha=\frac{d m-d-2}{2}, \quad \beta=\frac{d-2}{2}, \quad d=\operatorname{dim}_{\mathbb{R}} \mathbb{K} .
$$

Note that, since the reproducing kernel $f(x, y)$ depends only on $|\langle x, y\rangle|^{2}$, we only need to take account of the radial part of the Laplacian, i.e.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{A(r)} \frac{\partial}{\partial r}\left(A(r) \frac{\partial}{\partial r}\right) \tag{4.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $A(r)=c^{\prime} \sin ^{d(m-2)}(r / \sqrt{2}) \sin ^{d-1}(\sqrt{2} r)$ (see Rag71, p. 168]). Since we want to calculate the radial part of the Laplacian of functions of the form $f(\cos (\sqrt{2} r))$, we will make a change of variable $t=\cos (\sqrt{2} r)$ in (4.12). We proceed with the details taking into account these basic identities:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \sin (\theta / 2)= \pm \sqrt{\frac{1-\cos (\theta)}{2}}, \quad \sin (\arccos (x))=\sqrt{1-x^{2}} . \\
& \begin{aligned}
A(r) & =c^{\prime} \sin ^{d(m-2)}(\sqrt{2} r / 2) \sin ^{d-1}(\sqrt{2} r) \\
& =c^{\prime}(1-\cos (\sqrt{2} r))^{\frac{d(m-2)}{2}} \sin ^{d-1}(\arccos (t)) \\
& =c^{\prime}(1-t)^{\frac{d(m-2)}{2}}\left(1-t^{2}\right)^{\frac{d-1}{2}}=c^{\prime}(1-t)^{\frac{d(m-1)-1}{2}}(1+t)^{\frac{d-1}{2}} .
\end{aligned}
\end{aligned}
$$

Now the radial part of the Laplacian can be written also in the variable $t$ and it turns out to be:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{A(r)} \frac{\partial}{\partial r}\left(A(r) \frac{\partial}{\partial r}\right) \\
& =c^{\prime}(1-t)^{-\frac{d(m-1)-2}{2}}(1+t)^{-\frac{d-2}{2}} \frac{\partial}{\partial t}\left((1-t)^{\frac{d(m-1)}{2}}(1+t)^{\frac{d}{2}} \frac{\partial}{\partial t}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, defining

$$
\alpha=\frac{d(m-1)-2}{2}, \quad \beta=\frac{d-2}{2},
$$

we get that the radial part of the Laplacian is of the form

$$
c^{\prime}(1-t)^{-\alpha}(1+t)^{-\beta} \frac{\partial}{\partial t}\left((1-t)^{\alpha+1}(1+t)^{\beta+1} \frac{\partial}{\partial t}\right) .
$$

It is well known (see [Sze39]) that the precise eigenfunctions of this operator are the Jacobi polynomials $P^{(\alpha, \beta)}(t)$ with eigenvalues $-k(k+\alpha+\beta+1)=-k(k+d m / 2-1)$.

Observe that since the polynomials are dense in $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{K}^{P}{ }^{m-1}\right)$,

$$
L^{2}\left(\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m-1}\right)=\bigoplus_{l \geq 0} \operatorname{Harm}(2 l),
$$

For further details check Rag72, Page 87]. Therefore, we know that all the eigenvalues of $\Delta_{\mathbb{K}^{m-1}}$ are of the form $-k(k+d m / 2-1)$. A simple calculation shows that the spaces $E_{L}$ in the projective spaces are identified with the space of spherical harmonics (of the projective spaces) with degree less than $L$. More precisely,

$$
E_{L}=\operatorname{Harm}_{L^{*}}=\bigoplus_{l=0}^{\left[L^{*} / 2\right]} \operatorname{Harm}(2 l)=\operatorname{Pol}_{L^{*}}
$$

where $L^{*}=\sqrt{(d m / 2-1)^{2}+4 L^{2}}-(d m / 2-1)>0$ for $L>0$ (note that $\frac{L^{*}}{2 L} \rightarrow 1$, as $L \rightarrow \infty$ ). Therefore, $E_{L}$ satisfies the product property (4.2) because the spaces $\operatorname{Pol}_{L^{*}}$ verify it. As a consequence, the projective spaces $\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m-1}$ are admissible.

## Other examples.

Another example with a different nature is the Torus (Figure 4.1) A Torus can be represented as the unit rectangle $[0,1] \times[0,1]$ with the identification $(x, y) \sim(x, y+1)$ and $(x, y) \sim(x+1, y)$ (as shown in Figure 4.2). The eigenfunctions of the Laplacian are of the form $e^{2 \pi i(m x+n y)}$ with $m, n \in \mathbb{N}$. Now we are ready to prove the product property. Let $f_{1} \in E_{L}$, i.e. $f_{1}$ is a linear combination of eigenvectors of eigenvalues less than $L^{2}$, i.e. we are taking pairs $(n, m)$ such that

$$
4 \pi^{2}\left(n^{2}+m^{2}\right) \leq L^{2}
$$



Figure 4.1: Torus


Figure 4.2: Parametrization of a Torus
and let $f_{2}$ be a linear combination of eigenvectors of eigenvalue less than $\epsilon^{2} L^{2}(0<\epsilon<1)$, i.e. we are taking pairs $(k, l)$ such that

$$
4 \pi^{2}\left(k^{2}+l^{2}\right) \leq \epsilon^{2} L^{2}
$$

We can compute the product of $f_{1}$ and $f_{2}$ :

$$
f_{1}(x, y) f_{2}(x, y)=\sum_{n, m, k, l} c_{n, m} d_{k, l} e^{i 2 \pi((n+k) y+x(m+l))} .
$$

Thus, we have eigenvalues

$$
V^{2}:=4 \pi^{2}\left((n+k)^{2}+(m+l)^{2}\right) .
$$

We will estimate $V$ by computing $(a+b)^{2}$ and using the fact that

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
n, m \leq \frac{L}{2 \pi} \\
k, l \leq \frac{\epsilon L}{2 \pi} \\
\sqrt{1+x} \leq 1+x / 2, \quad \forall x \geq 0
\end{array}\right.
$$

Then we get that $V^{2} \leq L^{2}\left(1+\epsilon^{2}+4 \epsilon\right) \leq L^{2}(1+5 \epsilon)$. Hence, $V \leq L \sqrt{1+5 \epsilon} \leq L(1+5 / 2 \epsilon)$. Therefore, a Torus is admissible.

Another example is the Klein bottle (see Figure 4.3). We take the parametrization of the Klein Bottle as $[-1 / 2,1 / 2] \times[-1 / 2,1 / 2]$, identifying the points $(x, y) \sim(x, y+1)$


Figure 4.3: Klein Bottle


Figure 4.4: Parametrization of the Klein Bottle
and $(x+1, y) \sim(x,-y)$ (as shown in Figure 4.4). We recover the Klein Bottle by a $2 \rightarrow 1$ covering, getting a torus defined in $[-1,1] \times[-1 / 2,1 / 2]$ with the identification $(x+2, y) \sim(x, y)$ and $(x, y+1) \sim(x, y)$ as shown in Figure 4.5. Thus, we can make use of the results we have in a torus. Each eigenfunction of the Klein Bottle generates an eigenfunction on the torus. We know that the eigenfunctions of the torus are precisely $e^{i 2 \pi(m x+n y)}$. Now we just need to look which of these functions can reproduce a function in the Klein Bottle and these will be all the eigenfunctions we can have. Since we have identified the points $(x, y+1) \sim(x, y)$ and $(x+2, y) \sim(x, y)$, the only eigenfunctions of the Laplacian in the torus are

$$
e^{i 2 \pi\left(\frac{m}{2} x+n y\right)}, \quad \forall m, n \in \mathbb{N} .
$$

with eigenvalues $-4 \pi^{2}\left(n^{2}+m^{2} / 4\right)$. We can compute which of these functions make sense in the Klein Bottle, i.e. if

$$
g(x, y)=\sum_{m, n} c_{n, m} e^{i 2 \pi(n y+m x / 2)},
$$

then imposing that $g(x, y+1)=g(x, y)$ and $g(x+1, y)=g(x,-y)$ we get that

$$
\sum_{n, m}(-1)^{m} c_{n, m} e^{i 2 \pi(n y+m x / 2)}=\sum_{n, m} c_{-n, m} e^{2 \pi i(-n y+m / 2 x)}
$$



Figure 4.5: Recovering of the Klein Bottle
Solving this, we get that the coefficients $c_{n, m}$ must satisfy $(-1)^{m} c_{n, m}=c_{-n, m}$. Thus, the functions in the Klein Bottle are of the form

$$
f(x, y)=\sum_{n, m} c_{n, m} e^{i 2 \pi(n y+m / 2 x)}
$$

where

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
c_{n, 2 k}=c_{-n, 2 k} \\
c_{n, 2 k+1}=-c_{n, 2 k+1}
\end{array}\right.
$$

Now we are ready to prove the product property for the Klein Bottle. Let $f_{1}$ be a linear combination of eigenvectors of eigenvalues less than $L^{2}$, i.e. we are taking pairs $(n, m)$ such that

$$
4 \pi^{2}\left(n^{2}+\frac{m^{2}}{4}\right) \leq L^{2}
$$

and let $f_{2}$ be a linear combination of eigenvectors of eigenvalue less than $\epsilon^{2} L^{2}(0<\epsilon<1)$, i.e. we are taking pairs $(k, l)$ such that

$$
4 \pi^{2}\left(k^{2}+\frac{l^{2}}{4}\right) \leq \epsilon^{2} L^{2}
$$

We can compute the product of $f_{1}$ and $f_{2}$ :

$$
f_{1}(x, y) f_{2}(x, y)=\sum_{n, m, k, l} c_{n, m} d_{k, l} l^{i 2 \pi\left((n+k) y+x \frac{m+l}{2}\right)} .
$$

Thus, we have eigenvalues $V^{2}:=4 \pi^{2}\left((n+k)^{2}+\frac{(m+l)^{2}}{4}\right)$. Proceeding as in the case of the Torus, one can compute that $V \leq L(1+5 / 2 \epsilon)$. Hence, the Klein bottle is admissible.

## Product of admissible manifolds.

More examples can be constructed by taking products of manifolds that satisfy the product assumption because if $f_{1}$ and $f_{2}$ are functions defined on two manifolds $M$ and $N$, respectively, then

$$
\Delta_{M \times N}\left(f_{1} \cdot f_{2}\right)=f_{2} \Delta_{M} f_{1}+f_{1} \Delta_{N}\left(f_{2}\right)
$$

More precisely, let $M$ and $N$ be admissible manifolds, i.e.

$$
E_{L}^{M} \cdot E_{\epsilon L}^{M} \subset E_{L\left(1+C_{1} \epsilon\right)}^{M},
$$

and

$$
E_{m L}^{N} \cdot E_{\epsilon L}^{N} \subset E_{L\left(1+C_{2} \epsilon\right)}^{N},
$$

where

$$
E_{L}^{M}=\left\langle\left\{\phi_{i} ; \quad \Delta_{M} \phi_{i}=-\lambda_{i}^{2} \phi_{i}, \lambda_{i} \leq L\right\}\right\rangle,
$$

and

$$
E_{L}^{N}=\left\langle\left\{\psi_{i} ; \quad \Delta_{N} \psi_{i}=-\mu_{i}^{2} \psi_{i}, \mu_{i} \leq L\right\}\right\rangle
$$

Thus, if we consider the product manifold $M \times N$, then

$$
E_{L}^{M \times N}=\left\langle\left\{\phi_{i} \psi_{j} ; \quad \lambda_{i}^{2}+\mu_{j}^{2} \leq L^{2}\right\}\right\rangle,
$$

Let $f \in E_{L}^{M \times N}$ and $g \in E_{\epsilon L}^{M \times N}$. Then, the product can be expressed as

$$
f \cdot g=\sum_{\substack{\lambda_{i}^{2}+\mu_{j}^{2} \leq L^{2} \\ \lambda_{k}^{2}+\mu_{l} \leq \epsilon^{2} L^{2}}} c_{i j} d_{k l} \phi_{i} \psi_{j} \phi_{k} \psi_{l} .
$$

We need to show that $\phi_{i} \psi_{j} \phi_{k} \psi_{l} \in E_{L(1+C \epsilon)}^{M \times N}$, whenever $\lambda_{i}^{2}+\mu_{j}^{2} \leq L^{2}$ and $\lambda_{k}^{2}+\mu_{l}^{2} \leq \epsilon^{2} L^{2}$. Note that since $\lambda_{i} \in[0, L]$ and $\lambda_{k} \in[0, \epsilon L]$, we can put $\lambda_{i}=r_{i} L$ and $\lambda_{k}=s_{k} \epsilon L$ for some $r_{i}, s_{k} \in[0,1]$. Thus, once we fix the indices $i$ and $k$, then $\mu_{j} \leq L \sqrt{1-r_{i}^{2}}$ and $\mu_{l} \leq L \epsilon \sqrt{1-s_{k}^{2}}$. Now we compute the product $\phi_{i} \psi_{j} \phi_{k} \psi_{l}$.

$$
\begin{gathered}
\phi_{i} \phi_{k} \in E_{r_{i} L}^{M} \cdot E_{s_{k} \epsilon L}^{M} \subset E_{L\left(r_{i}+C_{1} \epsilon s_{k}\right)}^{M}, \\
\psi_{j} \psi_{l} \in E_{L \sqrt{1-r_{i}^{2}}}^{N} \cdot E_{L \epsilon \sqrt{1-s_{k}^{2}}}^{N} \subset E_{L\left(\sqrt{1-r_{i}^{2}}+C_{2} \epsilon \sqrt{1-s_{k}^{2}}\right)}^{N} .
\end{gathered}
$$

Therefore, we know that

$$
\phi_{i} \psi_{j} \phi_{k} \psi_{l}=\sum_{n, t} c_{n} d_{t} \phi_{n} \psi_{t}
$$

where the sum runs for all indices $n, t$ with

$$
\begin{gathered}
\lambda_{n} \leq L\left(r_{i}+C_{1} \epsilon s_{k}\right) \\
\mu_{t} \leq L\left(\sqrt{1-r_{i}^{2}}+C_{2} \epsilon \sqrt{1-s_{k}^{2}}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

Now, the functions $\phi_{n} \psi_{t}$ are eigenvectors of $\Delta_{M \times N}$ with eigenvalues $-\left(\lambda_{n}^{2}+\mu_{t}^{2}\right)$. Thus, in order to prove that $M \times N$ is admissible, we need to show that the following estimate holds for some constant $C>0$ :

$$
\lambda_{n}^{2}+\mu_{t}^{2} \leq L^{2}(1+C \epsilon)^{2}
$$

Indeed,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{\lambda_{n}^{2}+\mu_{t}^{2}}{L^{2}} \leq\left[r_{i}+C_{1} \epsilon s_{k}\right]^{2}+\left[\sqrt{1-r_{i}^{2}}+C_{2} \epsilon \sqrt{1-s_{k}^{2}}\right]^{2}=1+\epsilon^{2}\left[C_{1}^{2} s_{k}^{2}+C_{2}^{2}\left(1-s_{k}^{2}\right)\right] \\
& +2 \epsilon\left[C_{1} r_{i} s_{k}+C_{2} \sqrt{1-r_{i}^{2}} \sqrt{1-s_{k}^{2}}\right]=: 1+\epsilon^{2} I_{1}+2 \epsilon I_{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $C:=2 \max \left(C_{1}, C_{2}\right)$. Using the fact that $r_{i}, s_{k} \in[0,1]$, we obtain the following.

$$
\begin{gathered}
I_{2} \leq C_{1}+C_{2} \leq C \\
I_{1} \leq C_{1}^{2}+C_{2}^{2} \leq\left(C_{1}+C_{2}\right)^{2} \leq C^{2}
\end{gathered}
$$

Hence,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\lambda_{n}^{2}+\mu_{t}^{2} & \leq L^{2}\left[1+C^{2} \epsilon^{2}+2 \epsilon C\right] \\
& =L^{2}(1+C \epsilon)^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, $\phi_{i} \psi_{j} \phi_{k} \psi_{l} \in E_{L(1+C \epsilon)}^{M \times N}$ with $C=2 \max \left(C_{1}, C_{2}\right)$ and we conclude that the product manifold $M \times N$ is admissible.
Remark 4.1. Note that the example of the torus can be reduced to this later case because it is the product of two $\mathbb{S}^{1}$.

## Bibliography

[AB77] R. Askey and N. H. Bingham, Gaussian processes on compact symmetric spaces, Z. Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie und Verw. Gebiete 37 (1976/77), no. 2, 127-143. MR 0423000 ( 54 \#10984)
[AM02] Jim Agler and John E. McCarthy, Pick interpolation and Hilbert function spaces, Graduate Studies in Mathematics, vol. 44, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2002. MR 1882259 (2003b:47001)
[BB08] R. Berman and S. Boucksom, Equidistribution of fekete points on complex manifolds, Preprint available at http://arxiv.org/abs/0807.0035, 2008.
[Blü90] M. Blümlinger, Asymptotic distribution and weak convergence on compact Riemannian manifolds, Monatsh. Math. 110 (1990), no. 3-4, 177-188. MR 1084310 (92h:58033)
[BLW08] L. Bos, N. Levenberg, and S. Waldron, On the spacing of Fekete points for a sphere, ball or simplex, Indag. Math. (N.S.) 19 (2008), no. 2, 163-176. MR 2489304 (2010c:52014)
[Bus92] P. Buser, Geometry and spectra of compact Riemann surfaces, Progress in Mathematics 106 (1992), xiv+454. MR 1183224 (93g:58149)
[Car58] L. Carleson, An interpolation problem for bounded analytic functions, Amer. J. Math. 80 (1958), 921-930. MR 0117349 (22 \#8129)
[Car62] , Interpolations by bounded analytic functions and the corona problem, Ann. of Math. (2) 76 (1962), 547-559. MR 0141789 (25 \#5186)
[Cha84] I. Chavel, Eigenvalues in Riemannian geometry, Pure and Applied Mathematics, vol. 115, Academic Press Inc., Orlando, FL, 1984, Including a chapter by Burton Randol, With an appendix by Jozef Dodziuk. MR 768584 (86g:58140)
[CM11] T.H. Colding and W.P. Minicozzi, II, Lower bounds for nodal sets of eigenfunctions, Communications in Mathematical Physics (2011), To appear.
[DF88] H. Donnelly and C. Fefferman, Nodal sets of eigenfunctions on Riemannian manifolds, Invent. Math. 93 (1988), no. 1, 161-183. MR 943927 (89m:58207)
[DF90] , Growth and geometry of eigenfunctions of the Laplacian, Analysis and partial differential equations, Lecture Notes in Pure and Appl. Math., vol. 122, Dekker, New York, 1990, pp. 635-655. MR 1044811 (92f:58184)
[Don95] Rui-Tao Dong, A Bernstein type of inequality for eigenfunctions, J. Differential Geom. 42 (1995), no. 1, 23-29. MR 1350694 (96m:58255)
[Don01] H. Donnelly, Bounds for eigenfunctions of the Laplacian on compact Riemannian manifolds, J. Funct. Anal. 187 (2001), no. 1, 247-261. MR 1867351 (2002k:58060)
[DS67] N. Dunford and J. T. Schwartz, Linear Operators. parts 1 and 2, Interscience, New York, 1967, Third and fourth printing.
[Fed69] H. Federer, Geometric measure theory, Die Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften, Band 153, Springer-Verlag New York Inc., New York, 1969. MR 0257325 (41 \#1976)
[FM10a] F. Filbir and H. N. Mhaskar, Marcinkiewicz-zygmund measures on manifolds, Preprint available at http://arxiv.org/abs/1006.5123, 2010.
[FM10b] $\quad$ _ A quadrature formula for diffusion polynomials corresponding to a generalized heat kernel, J. Fourier Anal. Appl. 16 (2010), no. 5, 629-657. MR 2673702
[GW74] R. E. Greene and H. Wu, Integrals of subharmonic functions on manifolds of nonnegative curvature, Invent. Math. 27 (1974), 265-298. MR 0382723 (52 \#3605)
[Hel62] S. Helgason, Differential geometry and symmetric spaces, Pure and Applied Mathematics, Vol. XII, Academic Press, New York, 1962. MR 0145455 (26 \#2986)
[Hel65] , The Radon transform on Euclidean spaces, compact two-point homogeneous spaces and Grassmann manifolds, Acta Math. 113 (1965), 153-180. MR 0172311 (30 \#2530)
[HJ94] V. Havin and B. Jöricke, The uncertainty principle in harmonic analysis, Ergebnisse der Mathematik und ihrer Grenzgebiete (3) [Results in Mathematics and Related Areas (3)], vol. 28, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1994. MR 1303780 (96c:42001)
[Hör68] L. Hörmander, The spectral function of an elliptic operator, Acta Math. 121 (1968), 193-218. MR 0609014 (58 \#29418)
[Hör69] , On the Riesz means of spectral functions and eigenfunction expansions for elliptic differential operators, Some Recent Advances in the Basic Sciences, Vol. 2 (Proc. Annual Sci. Conf., Belfer Grad. School Sci., Yeshiva Univ., New

York, 1965-1966), Belfer Graduate School of Science, Yeshiva Univ., New York, 1969, pp. 155-202. MR 0257589 (41 \#2239)
[Jos08] J. Jost, Riemannian geometry and geometric analysis, fifth ed., Universitext, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2008. MR 2431897 (2009g:53036)
[Lan67a] H. J. Landau, Necessary density conditions for sampling and interpolation of certain entire functions, Acta Math. 117 (1967), 37-52. MR 0222554 (36 \#5604)
[Lan67b] _, Sampling, data transmission and the nyquist rate, Proc. IEEE 55 (1967), no. 10, 1701-1704.
[LS74] V. N. Logvinenko and J. F. Sereda, Equivalent norms in spaces of entire functions of exponential type, Teor. Funkciĭ Funkcional. Anal. i Priložen. (1974), no. Vyp. 20, 102-111, 175. MR 0477719 ( 57 \#17232)
[LS84] P. Li and R. Schoen, $L^{p}$ and mean value properties of subharmonic functions on Riemannian manifolds, Acta Math. 153 (1984), no. 3-4, 279-301. MR 766266 (86j:58147)
[Lue83] D. H. Luecking, Equivalent norms on $L^{p}$ spaces of harmonic functions, Monatsh. Math. 96 (1983), no. 2, 133-141. MR 723612 (85k:46023)
[Mar07] J. Marzo, Marcinkiewicz-Zygmund inequalities and interpolation by spherical harmonics, J. Funct. Anal. 250 (2007), no. 2, 559-587. MR 2352491 (2008k:33040)
[Mar08] , Sampling sequences in spaces of bandlimited functions in several variables, Ph.D. thesis, Universitat de Barcelona, 2008.
[Mat95] P. Mattila, Geometry of sets and measures in Euclidean spaces, Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics, vol. 44, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1995, Fractals and rectifiability. MR 1333890 (96h:28006)
[Mea82] C. Meaney, Uniqueness of spherical harmonic expansions, J. Analyse Math. 41 (1982), 109-129. MR 687947 (84f:42019)
[MOC08] J. Marzo and J. Ortega-Cerdà, Equivalent norms for polynomials on the sphere, Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN (2008), no. 5, Art. ID rnm 154, 18. MR 2418285 (2010a:42101)
[MOC10] , Equidistribution of Fekete points on the sphere, Constr. Approx. 32 (2010), no. 3, 513-521. MR 2726443
[OCP11a] J. Ortega-Cerdà and B. Pridhnani, Beurling-landau densities on compact manifolds, Preprint available at http://arxiv.org/abs/1105.2501, 2011.
[OCP11b]_, Carleson measures and logvinenko-sereda sets on compact manifolds, Forum Mathematicum (2011), To appear.
[OCS07] J. Ortega-Cerdà and J. Saludes, Marcinkiewicz-Zygmund inequalities, J. Approx. Theory 145 (2007), no. 2, 237-252. MR 2312468 (2008e:42035)
[Rag71] D. L. Ragozin, Constructive polynomial approximation on spheres and projective spaces., Trans. Amer. Math. Soc. 162 (1971), 157-170. MR 0288468 (44 \#5666)
[Rag72] , Uniform convergence of spherical harmonic expansions, Math. Ann. 195 (1972), 87-94. MR 0294964 (45 \#4032)
[Rei90] M. Reimer, Constructive theory of multivariate functions, Bibliographisches Institut, Mannheim, 1990, With an application to tomography. MR 1115901 (92m:41003)
[Rei94] , Quadrature rules for the surface integral of the unit sphere based on extremal fundamental systems, Math. Nachr. 169 (1994), 235-241. MR 1292809 (95e:65022)
[Sei95] K. Seip, On the connection between exponential bases and certain related sequences in $L^{2}(-\pi, \pi)$, J. Funct. Anal. 130 (1995), no. 1, 131-160. MR 1331980 (96d:46030)
[Sei04] , Interpolation and sampling in spaces of analytic functions, University Lecture Series, vol. 33, American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2004. MR 2040080 (2005c:30038)
[Sha01] O. Shatalov, Isometrics embeddings $l_{2}^{m} \rightarrow l_{p}^{n}$ and cubature formulas over classical fields, Ph.D. thesis, 2001.
[Shu01] M. A. Shubin, Pseudodifferential operators and spectral theory, second ed., Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2001, Translated from the 1978 Russian original by Stig I. Andersson. MR 1852334 (2002d:47073)
[Sog87] C. D. Sogge, On the convergence of Riesz means on compact manifolds, Ann. of Math. (2) 126 (1987), no. 2, 439-447. MR 908154 (89b:35126)
[Sog88] , Concerning the $L^{p}$ norm of spectral clusters for second-order elliptic operators on compact manifolds, J. Funct. Anal. 77 (1988), no. 1, 123-138. MR 930395 (89d:35131)
[SW01] I. H. Sloan and R. S. Womersley, How good can polynomial interpolation on the sphere be?, Adv. Comput. Math. 14 (2001), no. 3, 195-226. MR 1845243 (2002e:41022)
[SW04] , Extremal systems of points and numerical integration on the sphere, Adv. Comput. Math. 21 (2004), no. 1-2, 107-125. MR 2065291 (2005b:65024)
[SY94] R. Schoen and S. T. Yau, Lectures on differential geometry, Conference Proceedings and Lecture Notes in Geometry and Topology, I, International Press, Cambridge, MA, 1994, Lecture notes prepared by Wei Yue Ding, Kung Ching Chang [Gong Qing Zhang], Jia Qing Zhong and Yi Chao Xu, Translated from the Chinese by Ding and S. Y. Cheng, Preface translated from the Chinese by Kaising Tso. MR 1333601 (97d:53001)
[Sze39] G. Szegö, Orthogonal Polynomials, American Mathematical Society, New York, 1939, American Mathematical Society Colloquium Publications, v. 23. MR 0000077 (1,14b)
[Wil50] T. J. Willmore, Mean value theorems in harmonic Riemannian spaces, J. London Math. Soc. 25 (1950), 54-57. MR 0033408 (11,436f)
[You80] R. M. Young, An introduction to nonharmonic Fourier series, Pure and Applied Mathematics, vol. 93, Academic Press Inc. [Harcourt Brace Jovanovich Publishers], New York, 1980. MR 591684 (81m:42027)

## Notation

$-\lambda_{i}^{2}$, Eigenvalues of $\Delta_{M}, 7$
$B_{L}^{\epsilon}$, Smooth projection to $E_{L}, 12$
$B_{L}^{\epsilon}(z, w)$, Bochner-Riesz type kernels of $E_{L}$, 12
$D^{+}(\mathcal{Z})$, Upper Beurling-Landau density, 52
$D^{-}(\mathcal{Z})$, Lower Beurling-Landau density, 52
$E_{L}=\left\langle\phi_{i} ; \quad \Delta_{M} \phi_{i}=-\lambda_{i}^{2} \phi_{i}, \lambda_{i} \leq L\right\rangle, 7$
$K_{L}(z, w)$, Reproducing kernel of $E_{L}, 11$
$M$, Compact Riemannian manifold without boundary, 7
$P W_{[-\pi, \pi]}^{2}$, Paley-Wiener space with bandwidth $\pi$, 1
$P_{n}^{(\alpha, \beta)}$, Jacobi polynomial of degree $n$ and parameters $\alpha, \beta, 71$
$P_{E_{L}}$, Orthogonal projection of $E_{L}, 53$
$S_{L}^{N}(z, w)$, Bochner-Riesz kernel of order $N$ associated to $E_{L}, 11$
$T_{L, A}^{\epsilon}$, Modified concentration operator of $E_{L}$, 54
$\Delta_{M}$, Laplacian on $M, 7$
$\mathcal{K}_{A}^{L}$, Classical concentration operator defined on $E_{L}, 53$
$\Pi_{L}$, Spherical harmonics of degree at most $L$ in $\mathbb{S}^{m}, 79$
$\mathcal{Z}$, Triangular family of points, 37
$\mathbb{K} \mathbb{P}^{m}$, Projective space of dimension $m$ over the field $\mathbb{K}, 73$
$\mu_{L}$, Normalized counting measure associated to a family $\mathcal{Z}=\left\{z_{L j}\right\}_{j=1, \ldots, m_{L} ; L}, 52$
$\phi_{i}$, Eigenfunctions of $\Delta_{M}$ with eigenvalue $-\lambda_{i}^{2}, 7$
$\sigma$, Normalized volume measure of $M, 52$
$\tilde{K}_{L}(z, w)$, Normalized reproducing kernel of $E_{L}, 38$
$g=\left(g_{i j}\right)_{i j}$, Metric of $M, 7$
$k_{L}=\operatorname{dim}\left(E_{L}\right), 8$
$m$, Dimension of the manifold $M, 7$

Harmonic extension of functions in $E_{L}, 13$
L-S, Logvinenko-Sereda, 25
M-Z, Marcinkiewicz-Zygmund, 38


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ This is equiv. to $\sum_{j} a_{j} b_{j} \leq \sqrt{\sum_{j} a_{j}^{2} \sum_{j} b_{j}^{2}}$ (i.e. the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality)

